



Lies, Damn Lies, and TEVUS

Evaluating the Terrorism and Extremist Violence in the United States Database

By Christopher C. Hull, Ph.D.

Senior Fellow, Americans for Intelligence Reform

October 12th, 2020

I. Executive Summary

This study is the result of a project to review carefully the federally funded Terrorism and Extremist Violence in the United States (TEVUS) Database and Portal.

The findings include that TEVUS characterizes Islamist high-fatality events as hijackings, hostage takings or armed assaults rather than homicides, including the 9/11 jihad attacks that led to 3,000 total deaths, leaving a towering 89% of events categorized explicitly as “Homicide” in TEVUS with Right-Wing ideologies listed for them, even though the Islamist 9/11 dominates the actual body count of terrorism.

The study also found that TEVUS excluded or mischaracterized about 73% of those on a Congressional list of individuals implicated in terrorism from March 2014 to June 22, 2016; 96.4% of the individuals on the Department of Justice’s public list of individuals convicted of terrorism and terror-related charges between 9/11 and the end of 2014; and 98% of “Killings in the Name of Islam” since 9/11.

Similarly, TEVUS simply omits a substantial number of non-white perpetrators of terrorism and extremist violence, and even misrepresents their races in some cases, including classifying every one of the exclusively Arab 9/11 hijackers not as “Arab,” but “White/Caucasian non-Hispanic,” falsely exploding the number of fatalities associated with White perpetrators.

TEVUS also systematically obscures the role Black Nationalism plays in extremist violence by flatly excluding multiple groups of that sort, including Black Lives Matter (BLM), though BLM activists and supporters have allegedly killed at least 11 police officers alone.

Likewise, TEVUS systematically excludes Left-Wing violence, containing not a single Antifa crime nor Antifa itself, even though the Obama Administration’s Department of Homeland Security formally classified Antifa’s activities as “domestic terrorist violence.”

TEVUS also omits Left-Wing individuals and labels on extremist violence, including the name and ideology of the 2017 Congressional Baseball mass shooter who literally asked a leaving lawmaker if those practicing were Republicans or Democrats.

Furthermore, TEVUS researchers have modified their database to eliminate Left-Wing ideologies where it once acknowledged it during the Trump Administration, including removing the “Left Wing” ideology for the gay confessed terrorist who carried out the 2012 attack against the politically conservative Family Research Council, even though his only known statement during the attack was, “I don’t like your politics.”

By contrast, not one of TEVUS’ descriptions of the 39 court cases it characterizes as Right-Wing include a reference to a federal terrorism charge, and only one of TEVUS’ descriptions of all 244 first-degree related right-wing events includes a mention of “terror” in any context – and that was a case in which the attacker referred to his target as a ‘terrorist’ and a ‘suicide bomber.’

Overall, TEVUS appears to be a carefully-crafted, taxpayer-funded attempt to whitewash Islamic, Arab, Black Nationalist, and Left-Wing terrorism and extremist violence, while amplifying White and Right-Wing violence to the maximum extent possible.

II. Background

This paper is the result of a project¹ to review carefully the federally funded Terrorism and Extremist Violence in the United States (TEVUS) Database and Portal,² to evaluate the degree to which it reflects well-documented biases in its sources, and thereby leads not only to fraudulent conclusions, but to patently misleading representations of those conclusions as well.

TEVUS was launched in March, 2009, soon after the beginning of the Obama Administration.³ The same month, President Obama's Homeland Security Secretary Janet Napolitano famously refused to use the word terrorism, preferring the term "man-caused disaster," saying doing so showed "we want to move away from the politics of fear toward a policy of being prepared for all risks that can occur."⁴ In 2016, President Obama similarly justified avoided using terminology like "Islamic terrorist" by saying, "there's no religious rationale that would justify in any way any of the things that they do."⁵

This research project was officially launched on July 27, 2018. On August 15, 2018, soon after our circulation of the original drafts of this paper to allies within the Trump Administration, TEVUS' parent organization announced that it lost its main grant from the State Department for the Global Terrorism Database (GTD), one of the four main components of TEVUS.⁶ Initial data gathering for this paper was completed on September 12, 2018. Since then, an update from October of 2019 made clear that the Trump Administration's Department of Defense and the German government had stepped in to provide funding.⁷ Specifically, the Trump Pentagon awarded National Consortium for the Study of Terrorism and Responses to Terrorism (START) housed at the University of Maryland, which is responsible *inter alia* for the TEVUS project, \$3 million at the beginning of this year.⁸

¹ The study was originally launched with the Middle East Forum Educational Foundation (MEFEF) providing generous support for the project. The author would also like to acknowledge the help of Michael Bender, Ph.D., Tyler Sammann and Jack Hodge, who provided invaluable research support for the project.

² National Consortium for the Study of Terrorism and Responses to Terrorism (START), 2016, "Terrorism and Extremist Violence in the United States Database (TEVUS)" [Data file], available at <https://tap.cast.uark.edu/>, accessed on July 14, 2018.

³ See "The Terrorism and Extremist Violence in the United States (TEVUS) Database," available at <https://www.start.umd.edu/research-projects/terrorism-and-extremist-violence-united-states-tevus-database>, retrieved March 2, 2020.

⁴ Brett Baier, "Terrorism Is a 'Man-Caused' Disaster?" Fox News, published March 17, 2009, last update May 16, 2015, available at <https://www.foxnews.com/story/terrorism-is-a-man-caused-disaster>, retrieved March 2, 2020.

⁵ Daniella Diaz, "Obama: Why I won't say 'Islamic terrorism'," CNN, September 29, 2016, available at <https://www.cnn.com/2016/09/28/politics/obama-radical-islamic-terrorism-cnn-town-hall/index.html>, retrieved March 2, 2020.

⁶ See Erin Miller, "Message from the Global Terrorism Database Manager," National Consortium for the Study of Terrorism and Responses to Terrorism (START), August 15, 2018, available at <https://www.start.umd.edu/news/message-global-terrorism-database-manager>, accessed on December 6, 2019.

⁷ See Erin Miller, "Message from the Global Terrorism Database Manager," National Consortium for the Study of Terrorism and Responses to Terrorism (START), August 15, 2018, available at <https://www.start.umd.edu/news/message-global-terrorism-database-manager>, accessed on December 6, 2019.

⁸ See Jessica Rivinius, "DoD awards START nearly \$3 million to enhance critical terrorism datasets," National Consortium for the Study of Terrorism and Responses to Terrorism (START), January 31, 2019,

This project's primary and preliminary audience is the current Administration, specifically the White House and its National Security Council (NSC), as well as the Departments of Homeland Security (DHS), Justice (DOJ), and State, given those Departments' funding of TEVUS itself, the US Extremist Crime Database (ECDB) on which TEVUS is partially based, and START.

III. Data and Variables

This study evaluated the data and variables included in TEVUS, which, according to its homepage:

...compiles behavioral, geographic, and temporal characteristics of extremist violence in the United States dating back to 1970. Through the portal, users are able to build search queries based on four data types including specific events, perpetrators of an act of terrorism or an extremist crime, groups, and/or court cases related to terrorism and extremist crime in the United States.⁹

After the 2017 update, TEVUS contained data on 2,936 terrorist incidents, 2,445 pre-incident activities, and 262 extremist crimes in the United States, for a total of 5,643 events, and identified relationships between these events and individuals (3393), groups (392), and court cases (414), according to its User Guide.¹⁰ In addition, between 1970 and 2016, START counted 2,794 terrorist attacks resulting in a total of 3,659 deaths in the United States.¹¹ By 2020, the total number of events associated with any date between January 18, 1964 (the earliest incident in the database) and May 6, 2020 (the date of the search) had grown to 6,090, including 3,613 incidents and 2,477 antecedent events, which in turn broke down into 1,069 preparatory and 1,408 ancillary events.¹² Yet the number of individuals that came up in that search totaled only 1,096, the number of groups totaled only 266, and the number of court cases totaled only 131.¹³ That said, it is theoretically possible that the database in fact contains large numbers of individuals, groups, and court cases not linked to a particular date.

The database is said to be intended for use by members of media, academia, private sector security professionals, law enforcement and intelligence analysts.¹⁴ The research was supported by the Resilient

<https://www.start.umd.edu/news/dod-awards-start-nearly-3-million-enhance-critical-terrorism-datasets>, accessed on December 6, 2019.

⁹ See Liberty Day, et al., "Terrorism and Extremist Violence in the United States (TEVUS) Portal User Guide," College Park, MD: START, 2017, p. 1, available at https://tap.cast.uark.edu/assets/help/TEVUS_User_Guide.pdf, accessed July 14, 2018.

¹⁰ See Liberty Day, et al., "Terrorism and Extremist Violence in the United States (TEVUS) Portal User Guide," College Park, MD: START, 2017, p. 1, available at https://tap.cast.uark.edu/assets/help/TEVUS_User_Guide.pdf, accessed July 14, 2018.

¹¹ START, "Ideological Motivations of Terrorism in the United States, 1970–2016," National Consortium for the Study of Terrorism and Responses to Terrorism (START), University of Maryland, November, 2017, available at https://www.start.umd.edu/pubs/START_IdeologicalMotivationsOfTerrorismInUS_Nov2017.pdf, retrieved May 6, 2020. According to that document, the research was supported by the Science and Technology Directorate of the U.S. Department of Homeland Security (DHS) through award number 2012-ST-CS0001.

¹² TEVUS search, May 6, 2020, from January 1, 1900 to May 6, 2020.

¹³ TEVUS search, May 6, 2020, from January 1, 1900 to May 6, 2020.

¹⁴ See TEVUS homepage, available at <https://tap.cast.uark.edu/>, accessed on July 14, 2018.

Systems Division of the Science and Technology Directorate of the U.S. Department of Homeland Security.¹⁵

TEVUS is a compilation of four open-source terror and extremism-related databases, *viz.*:

1. The American Terrorism Study (ATS), led by researchers at the Terrorism Research Center at the University of Arkansas¹⁶
2. The Global Terrorism Database (GTD), led by the National Consortium for the Study of Terrorism and Responses to Terrorism (START) housed at the University of Maryland¹⁷
3. The US Extremist Crime Database (ECDB), compiled by researchers located at Michigan State University, John Jay College, Indiana University - Purdue University, Indianapolis, and Seattle University;¹⁸ and
4. Profiles of Perpetrators of Terrorism in the US (PPT-US), also led by START researchers.¹⁹

A number of concerns were identified with respect to this source material, especially with the ECDB, as well as with START itself. For instance, according to the TEVUS homepage, ECDB includes information on:

¹⁵ See Liberty Day, et al., “Terrorism and Extremist Violence in the United States (TEVUS) Portal User Guide,” College Park, MD: START, 2017, available at https://tap.cast.uark.edu/assets/help/TEVUS_User_Guide.pdf, accessed July 14, 2018. The Award Number was 2009-ST-108-LR0003.

¹⁶ According to the TEVUS homepage, available at <https://tap.cast.uark.edu/>, accessed July 26, 2018, “The ATS is an empirical relational database consisting of data on federal terrorism-related court cases, persons indicted in these court cases, and related officially designated terrorism incidents. Included in the TEVUS portal are data from court case, person, organization, affiliation, incident, and precursor activity (antecedent) tables in the ATS. Variables included cover demographic information, terrorist group to which the individual belongs, and temporal and geospatial data on incidents and antecedent activities. Additional ATS data not accessible via the TEVUS portal include variables covering prosecution and defense data, count/case outcome, sentencing data as well as additional variables that further type and describe the indictees, perpetrators, incidents, and antecedent activities. Questions related to the ATS data should be directed to bls@uark.edu. For more information about the ATS please visit the Terrorism Research Center’s website: <http://www.trc.uark.edu>.”

¹⁷ According to the TEVUS homepage, available at <https://tap.cast.uark.edu/>, accessed July 26, 2018, “The GTD is an open-source database that includes information on terrorist attacks around the world. It is comprised of systematic data on domestic as well as international terrorist attacks. Only attacks that occurred in the United States are included in the TEVUS portal. For more information and access to the full dataset, visit the GTD website: <http://www.start.umd.edu/gtd/about/>.”

¹⁸ According to the TEVUS homepage, available at <https://tap.cast.uark.edu/>, accessed July 26, 2018, “The ECDB is a relational database that includes information on all publicly known violent and financial crimes committed in the United States by extremists associated with al-Qa’ida and its associated movement (AQAM) - which for the purpose of this dataset also include crimes committed by extremists associated with the Islamic State of Iraq and the Levant (ISIL), the violent Far Right (FR), and the Animal and Earth Liberation Fronts (ELF and ALF). The ECDB includes information on the incidents themselves, as well as their perpetrators, related organizations, and victims. For more information, check out the following link: <http://www.start.umd.edu/research-projects/united-states-extremist-crime-database-ecdb-1990-2010>.”

¹⁹ According to the TEVUS homepage, available at <https://tap.cast.uark.edu/>, accessed July 26, 2018, “PPT-US is a group-level dataset, including information on the background, ideology, structure, goals, and activities of groups and organizations identified as perpetrators of attacks in the Global Terrorism Database (GTD). Only GTD perpetrator groups for which there is high confidence of responsibility for at least one violent attack are included in PPT-US. For more information and access to the full PPT-US dataset, visit the START website: <http://www.start.umd.edu/data-tools/profiles-perpetrators-terrorism-united-statesppt-us>.”

all publicly known violent and financial crimes committed in the United States by extremists associated with al-Qa'ida and its associated movement (AQAM) - which for the purpose of this dataset also include crimes committed by extremists associated with the Islamic State of Iraq and the Levant (ISIL), the violent Far Right (FR), and the Animal and Earth Liberation Fronts (ELF and ALF).²⁰

It is both highly questionable and arguably unnecessary to group the Islamic State of Iraq and the Levant (ISIL) under the heading of al-Qa'ida. To include under that definition the so-called “violent Far Right” and Earth Liberation Front (ELF) and Animal Liberation Front (ALF) is indefensible.

Assuming even that the description is simply the result of incorrect punctuation, and in fact AQAM and/or ISIL, FR and ELF/ALF are separate categories, they do not appear to be equivalent. Where is the rest of the violent Far Left, for instance? ELF and ALF hardly constitute cutting-edge Leftist criminality in the United States – more of a concern of the 1990s and early 2000s²¹ that long ago faded from view. The FBI ranked the ELF “the highest internal terrorist threat in the United States” in March 2001 – hopefully as distinct from *external* terrorist threats such as al Qaeda given that that was six months before 9/11.²²

Regardless, where is Antifa? Federal authorities warned state and local officials as early as 2016 that leftist extremists under this nomenclature had become increasingly confrontational and dangerous, so much so that the Obama Department of Homeland Security formally classified their activities as “domestic terrorist violence.”²³ Since then, Antifa has been responsible for multiple acts of such violence.

²⁰ See the TEVUS homepage, available at <https://tap.cast.uark.edu/>, accessed July 26, 2018.

²¹ See for instance the testimony of James F. Jarboe, Domestic Terrorism Section Chief, Counterterrorism Division, Federal Bureau of Investigation, before the House Resources Committee, Subcommittee on Forests and Forest Health, Washington, DC, February 12, 2002, available at <https://archives.fbi.gov/archives/news/testimony/the-threat-of-eco-terrorism>; and testimony of John E. Lewis, Deputy Assistant Director, Federal Bureau of Investigation, before the Senate Judiciary Committee, Washington DC, May 18, 2004, available at <https://archives.fbi.gov/archives/news/testimony/animal-rights-extremism-and-ecoterrorism>; both accessed July 26, 2018.

²² See “Earth Liberation Front (ELF),” GlobalSecurity.org, available at <https://www.globalsecurity.org/military/world/para/elf.htm>, accessed July 26, 2018.

²³ Josh Meyer, “FBI, Homeland Security warn of more ‘antifa’ attacks,” *Politico*, September 1, 2017, available at <https://www.politico.com/story/2017/09/01/antifa-charlottesville-violence-fbi-242235>, accessed July 26, 2018. The article continues, “Previously unreported documents disclose that by April 2016, authorities believed that “anarchist extremists” were the primary instigators of violence at public rallies against a range of targets. They were blamed by authorities for attacks on the police, government and political institutions [...] “These antifa guys were showing up with weapons, shields and bike helmets and just beating the shit out of people. ... They’re using Molotov cocktails, they’re starting fires, they’re throwing bombs and smashing windows.” [...] They claim to have no leader and no hierarchy, but authorities following them believe they are organized via decentralized networks of cells that coordinate with each other. Often, they spend weeks planning for violence at upcoming events [...] At the Sacramento rally, antifa protesters came looking for violence, and “engaged in several activities indicating proficiency in pre-operational planning, to include organizing carpools to travel from different locations, raising bail money in preparation for arrests, counter-surveilling law enforcement using three-man scout teams, using handheld radios for communication, and coordinating the event via social media,” the DHS report said. [...] A senior state law enforcement official said, “A whole bunch of them” have been deemed dangerous enough to be placed on U.S. terrorism watch lists [...] federal officials launched a global investigation with the help of the U.S. intelligence community, according to the DHS and FBI assessment. [...] To determine whether the U.S.-based anarchists might start committing terrorist bombings like their counterparts in “foreign anarchist extremist movements” in Greece, Italy and Mexico, possibly at the Republican and Democratic conventions that summer.”

Moreover, where is Black Lives Matter, whose activists and supporters have killed 11 and wounded nine police officers since 2014?²⁴

Furthermore, according to its own homepage, ECDB includes “data on non-violent and violent criminal behavior associated with far right-wing extremist groups,” with no mention of the Islamist or far-left extremist groups that TEVUS attributes to it.²⁵ Is this simply another mistake?

In work based on the ECDB,²⁶ for instance, members of START who helped create the database²⁷ push the trope that far-right extremism kills more Americans than jihad by drawing a line just after 9/11 and another the year before the Pulse Night Club jihad attack.²⁸ This argument has been repeatedly refuted.²⁹ The

²⁴ See e.g. Jim Hoft, “The #BlackLivesMatter Kill List,” *The Gateway Pundit*, July 17, 2016, available at <https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2016/07/blacklivesmatter-kill-list-least-11-cops-shot-dead-9-wounded-blm-criminals/>; Julia Glum, “Dallas Police Shooting Motive: Suspect Micah Johnson ‘Wanted To Kill White People’ In Solidarity With Black Lives Matter,” *International Business Times*, July 8, 2016, available at <https://www.ibtimes.com/dallas-police-shooting-motive-suspect-micah-johnson-wanted-kill-white-people-2390087>, all accessed July 26, 2018.

²⁵ “United States Extremist Crime Database (ECDB), 1990-2010,” START, available at <https://www.start.umd.edu/research-projects/united-states-extremist-crime-database-ecdb-1990-2010>, retrieved November 28, 2018.

²⁶ See e.g. See “Twenty-Five Years of Ideological Homicide Victimization in the United States of America: Report to the Office of University Programs, Science and Technology Directorate, U.S. Department of Homeland Security,” National Consortium for the Study of Terrorism and Responses to Terrorism (START), March 2016, available at http://www.start.umd.edu/pubs/START_CSTAB_ECDB_25YearsofIdeologicalHomicideVictimizationUS_March2016.pdf, accessed July 26, 2018. The grant was Award Number 2012-ST-061-CS0001.

²⁷ See e.g. Joshua D. Freilich, Steven M. Chermak, Roberta Belli, Jeff Gruenewald & William S. Parkin, “Introducing the United States Extremis Crime Database (ECDB),” Research Note, *Terrorism and Political Violence*, published online November 20, 2013, pp. 372-384, available at <https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/full/10.1080/09546553.2012.713229#abstract>, retrieved November 28, 2018. ECDB’s investigators are listed as Joshua Freilich, Roberta Belli, and Steven Chermak at “United States Extremist Crime Database (ECDB), 1990-2010,” START, available at <https://www.start.umd.edu/research-projects/united-states-extremist-crime-database-ecdb-1990-2010>, retrieved November 28, 2018.

²⁸ See “Islamist and Far-Right Homicides in the United States,” START, National Consortium for the Study of Terrorism and Responses to Terrorism, February 2017, available at https://www.start.umd.edu/pubs/START_ECDB_IslamistFarRightHomicidesUS_Infographic_Feb2017.pdf, accessed November 28, 2018.

²⁹ See e.g. Andrew Holt, Ph.D., “Right Wing Extremism vs. Islamic Extremism in the United States: A Look at the Numbers,” January 11, 2016, with addenda from June 14, 2016 and February 28, 2017, available at <https://apholt.com/2016/01/11/right-wing-extremism-vs-islamic-extremism-in-the-united-states-a-look-at-the-numbers/>; Patrick Poole, “FACT CHECK: Islamic Terrorists Have Killed More in Domestic Attacks Since 9/11 Than the ‘Right Wing’,” *PJ Media*, August 17, 2016, available at <https://pjmedia.com/homeland-security/2016/08/17/fact-check-islamic-terrorists-have-killed-more-in-domestic-attacks-since-911-than-the-right-wing/>; A. Z. Mohamed, “Minimize Islamic Terrorism in America? Just Manipulate Statistics,” *Gatestone Institute*, August 17, 2017, available at <https://www.gatestoneinstitute.org/10851/islamic-terrorism-america>; Damion Daniels, “No, You’re Not More Likely to Be Killed by a Right-Wing Extremist than an Islamic Terrorist,” *Aero*, May 28, 2017, available at <https://areomagazine.com/2017/05/28/no-youre-not-more-likely-to-be-killed-by-a-right-wing-extremist-than-an-islamic-terrorist/>; Michael McGrady, “Prof DEBUNKS study claiming right-wing extremists in U.S. more deadly than Islamic terrorists,” *The College Fix*, January 18, 2016, available at <https://www.thecollegefix.com/prof-debunks-study-claiming-right-wing-extremists-u-s-deadly-islamic-terrorists/>; David French, “Stop Making the Absurd Argument that ‘Far-Right’ Extremists Are More Dangerous than Jihadists,” *National Review*, August 20, 2017, available at

flawed research that underlies it was supported by the Department of Homeland Security Science and Technology Directorate's Office of University Programs, Center for the Study of Terrorism and Behavior (CSTAB).³⁰

In addition, according to its website,³¹ the ECDB includes chronologies, Intelligence Reports, and website information from the radical and increasingly discredited³² Southern Poverty Law Center (SPLC). Thus the SPLC, an organization that recently settled a defamation suit for wrongly charging an individual with extremism,³³ and which has itself been linked to two Left-wing terror attacks,³⁴ is supplying information for government-funded databases on extremism and terror attacks.

Likewise, the SPLC in turn cites the ECDB to misleadingly suggest that:

1. "far-right domestic extremists were responsible for four times as many ideologically based homicidal incidents as extremists associated with al Qaeda and related movements,"³⁵ which given 9/11 only makes sense when you notice it is tracking "incidents," not deaths; and
2. "from 1990 to 2016, if the two deadliest terrorist incidents – the Oklahoma City bombing and the 9/11 attacks – are removed from the count, far-right extremists have killed more than twice as many people in the United States as have Islamist extremists (272 versus 130). Using the same criteria, START found that far-right extremists killed 57 law enforcement officers during the same approximate period, compared to seven killed by Islamist extremists." Again, excluding the largest terror strike in American history is hardly a credible approach to studying terrorism.

<https://www.nationalreview.com/corner/stop-making-absurd-argument-far-right-extremists-are-more-dangerous-jihadists/>; all retrieved November 28, 2018.

³⁰ See "Twenty-Five Years of Ideological Homicide Victimization in the United States of America: Report to the Office of University Programs, Science and Technology Directorate, U.S. Department of Homeland Security," National Consortium for the Study of Terrorism and Responses to Terrorism (START), March 2016, available at http://www.start.umd.edu/pubs/START_CSTAB_ECDB_25YearsofIdeologicalHomicideVictimizationUS_March2016.pdf, accessed July 26, 2018. The grant was Award Number 2012-ST-061-CS0001.

³¹ See "United States Extremist Crime Database (ECDB), 1990-2010," START, Methodology, available at <https://www.start.umd.edu/research-projects/united-states-extremist-crime-database-ecdb-1990-2010>, retrieved November 28, 2018, verified August 22, 2020.

³² See *inter alia* the materials at SPLC Exposed, "WHAT ARE THEY SAYING?" available at <http://splcexposed.com/>, retrieved November 28, 2018.

³³ See "Southern Poverty Law Center, Inc. Admits It Was Wrong, Apologizes to Quilliam and Maajid Nawaz for Field Guide to Anti-Muslim Extremists, and Agrees to Pay \$3.375 Million Settlement," Quilliam Foundation, June 18, 2018, available at <https://www.quilliaminternational.com/press/southern-poverty-law-center-inc-admits-it-was-wrong/>, accessed July 26, 2018.

³⁴ See "Southern Poverty Law Center Admits Shooter 'Liked' Its Facebook Page, Doesn't Retract Repeated Attacks on Rep. Scalise," *Breitbart*, June 14, 2017, available at <https://www.breitbart.com/big-government/2017/06/14/southern-poverty-law-center-admits-shooter-liked-its-facebook-page-doesnt-retract-repeated-attacks-on-rep-scalise/>; Ken Klukowski, "Convicted Anti-Christian Domestic Terrorist Sentenced to 25 Years in Prison," *Breitbart*, September 19, 2013, available at <http://www.breitbart.com/big-government/2013/09/19/convicted-gay-marriage-domestic-terrorist-sentences-to-25-years-in-prison/>; both accessed July 14, 2018.

³⁵ See e.g. "World Wide Threats: Keeping America Safe in the New Age of Terror," Testimony of J. Richard Cohen President, Southern Poverty Law Center before the Committee on Homeland Security United States House of Representatives, November 30, 2017, available at <https://docs.house.gov/meetings/HM/HM00/20171130/106651/HHRG-115-HM00-Wstate-CohenR-20171130.pdf>, retrieved November 28, 2018.

Worse, former START staff have a history of tweaking data to fit Islamist ends – including at least one former employee of Islamist front groups, Alejandro Beutel, who was subsequently hired by the SPLC.³⁶ In 2010, according to the Investigative Project on Terrorism, a “[r]eport and data originally researched and directed by”³⁷ Beutel claimed “almost 1 out of 3 al-Qaida-related terror plots threatening America since 9/11/01” were thwarted in part because of help from the Muslim community.³⁸ However, one analysis charged that Beutel’s study is full of “mistakes, faulty data, contradictions, selective use of information, and demonstrably dishonest analysis.”³⁹

Yet, in spite of these many flaws, the ECDB is also supported by the DHS Science and Technology Office’s Office of University Programs, as well as the Department of Justice (DOJ).⁴⁰

In addition to challenges with TEVUS’ ECDB, SPLC and START source material, TEVUS’ User Guide (2017) itself acknowledges a number of limitations. First, the databases that make it up are based on open-source information exclusively, “including media reports and court case documents”⁴¹ – which omits the fact that TEVUS also includes activist group reports like those of the SPLC, a key point of contention.

Second and as a result, the User Guide acknowledges, “clandestine nature of terrorism and extremist criminality,” and inherent limitations of open-source data, “there may be instances of missing or incomplete data on a given violent incident or organization.”⁴² As an example, the User Guide discloses:

finding open-source information that explicitly describes an individual or group’s ideological motivation for a given attack can be difficult. Therefore, commonly assumed ideological motives may exist but may not be included in TEVUS. Consequently, queries of the database

³⁶ See “Alejandro J. Beutel,” *LinkedIn*, available at <https://www.linkedin.com/in/alejandrojbeutel/>, which shows a work history including START, SPLC, MPAC and ISPU; “Alejandro Beutel,” START, available at <https://www.start.umd.edu/people/alejandro-beutel/>; “The Muslim Public Affairs Council (MPAC),” *Investigative Project on Terrorism*, available at <https://www.investigativeproject.org/profile/181/the-muslim-public-affairs-council-mpac>; “Institute for Social Policy and Understanding,” <https://islamism-map.com/#!/ISPU>; all retrieved November 28, 2018.

³⁷ See “Alejandro Beutel,” Investigative Project on Terrorism, available at <http://www.investigativeproject.org/documents/misc/716.pdf>; see also Muslim Public Affairs Council, “Policy Report: Data on Post-9/11 Terrorism in the United States, Last Updated: June 2012,” page 15, endnote 1: “1 Report and data originally researched and directed by Alejandro J. Beutel, former MPAC Government and Policy Analyst (2009-2012). As of June 2012, Beutel is no longer involved in the development of this project”, available at <http://www.mpac.org/assets/docs/publications/MPAC-Post-911-Terrorism-Data.pdf>; both accessed July 10, 2018.

³⁸ “Alejandro Beutel,” Investigative Project on Terrorism, available at <http://www.investigativeproject.org/documents/misc/716.pdf>, accessed July 10, 2018.

³⁹ IPT News, “An IPT Investigation: Islamic Group’s Database Found to be Fraudulent,” December 9, 2010, available at <http://www.investigativeproject.org/2390/mpac-stats-not-supported-by-facts>, accessed July 10, 2018.

⁴⁰ See “Islamist and Far-Right Homicides in the United States,” START, National Consortium for the Study of Terrorism and Responses to Terrorism, February 2017, available at https://www.start.umd.edu/pubs/START_ECDB_IslamistFarRightHomicidesUS_Infographic_Feb2017.pdf, accessed July 27, 2018.

⁴¹ See Liberty Day, et al., “Terrorism and Extremist Violence in the United States (TEVUS) Portal User Guide,” College Park, MD: START, 2017, p. 1, available at https://tap.cast.uark.edu/assets/help/TEVUS_User_Guide.pdf, accessed July 14, 2018.

⁴² See Liberty Day, et al., “Terrorism and Extremist Violence in the United States (TEVUS) Portal User Guide,” College Park, MD: START, 2017, p. 1, available at https://tap.cast.uark.edu/assets/help/TEVUS_User_Guide.pdf, accessed July 14, 2018.

based on ideology may result in a return of only a subset of the relevant data actually contained in TEVUS.⁴³

Thus, TEVUS is built upon the valid assumption that a given individual or group may or may not have undertaken any particular attack for the motives otherwise attributed to that individual. That, however, raises the question whether TEVUS systematically over- or under-reports either Islamist or Far-Right motives for attacks.

Third, the portal is not updated in “real-time,” but rather (subject to funding) annually, after researchers code new or historical cases.⁴⁴ This is an understandable limitation, but a critical one.

Fourth, the User Guide acknowledges, “the search results are not predictive.”⁴⁵ Instead, the User Guide reports, “information obtained through the portal provides valuable historical perspective that may be used to contextualize real-time events.”⁴⁶ This is a fair caveat, of course – but raises the question of why search results would not be regarded as predictive. If the best predictor of future behavior is past behavior, wouldn’t we expect that future trends would tend to follow patterns within the database? If not – why not?

Fifth, for an individual to be explicitly named in the database, that individual “must be a known perpetrator of an act of terrorism or an extremist crime who has been tried and convicted or killed in the act.”⁴⁷ That necessarily excludes suspects currently under investigation or those on a “watch-list,” information that is not publicly available.⁴⁸ Those who do not meet that threshold are, for civil liberties purposes, “marked with a generic placeholder in place of their names.”⁴⁹ Sadly, the SPLC provides no such civil liberty protections to its victims – raising the question whether individuals who do not meet these criteria are included in TEVUS anyway because the SPLC has targeted them in an attempt to smear them or plump its numbers of right-leaning perpetrators, leading to inclusion in ECDB and therefore TEVUS.

⁴³ See Liberty Day, et al., “Terrorism and Extremist Violence in the United States (TEVUS) Portal User Guide,” College Park, MD: START, 2017, p. 1, available at https://tap.cast.uark.edu/assets/help/TEVUS_User_Guide.pdf, accessed July 14, 2018.

⁴⁴ See Liberty Day, et al., “Terrorism and Extremist Violence in the United States (TEVUS) Portal User Guide,” College Park, MD: START, 2017, p. 1, available at https://tap.cast.uark.edu/assets/help/TEVUS_User_Guide.pdf, accessed July 14, 2018.

⁴⁵ See Liberty Day, et al., “Terrorism and Extremist Violence in the United States (TEVUS) Portal User Guide,” College Park, MD: START, 2017, p. 1, available at https://tap.cast.uark.edu/assets/help/TEVUS_User_Guide.pdf, accessed July 14, 2018.

⁴⁶ See Liberty Day, et al., “Terrorism and Extremist Violence in the United States (TEVUS) Portal User Guide,” College Park, MD: START, 2017, p. 1, available at https://tap.cast.uark.edu/assets/help/TEVUS_User_Guide.pdf, accessed July 14, 2018.

⁴⁷ See Liberty Day, et al., “Terrorism and Extremist Violence in the United States (TEVUS) Portal User Guide,” College Park, MD: START, 2017, p. 1, available at https://tap.cast.uark.edu/assets/help/TEVUS_User_Guide.pdf, accessed July 14, 2018.

⁴⁸ See Liberty Day, et al., “Terrorism and Extremist Violence in the United States (TEVUS) Portal User Guide,” College Park, MD: START, 2017, p. 1, available at https://tap.cast.uark.edu/assets/help/TEVUS_User_Guide.pdf, accessed July 14, 2018.

⁴⁹ See Liberty Day, et al., “Terrorism and Extremist Violence in the United States (TEVUS) Portal User Guide,” College Park, MD: START, 2017, p. 1, available at https://tap.cast.uark.edu/assets/help/TEVUS_User_Guide.pdf, accessed July 14, 2018.

Sixth, according to the User Guide, TEVUS does not include “recorded mental health issues or any behavioral characteristic other than those associated with a criminal conspiracy such as procuring a weapon or conducting reconnaissance of an intended target.”⁵⁰ This raises the question of how TEVUS categorizes attacks perpetrated by the mentally ill, a critical factor in school shootings, for instance.⁵¹

Seventh and finally, TEVUS makes clear that “while every effort is made to ensure consistency and quality, error in data collection and categorization is always possible.” TEVUS’ User Guide recommends corroborating findings made with the database, and providing feedback to START so the portal can be continually improved over time. It would be of interest how START reacts to such feedback.

The bottom line is that TEVUS, a database that appears to have built-in bias, paid for with taxpayer dollars, may now be systematically misinforming reporters, researchers, and security personnel alike.

IV. Methodology and Research Questions

Based on the concerns identified above, this project explored these specific questions, comparing TEVUS to open source data and reports:

1. Does TEVUS systematically over- or under-report Islamist, Far-Left, or Far-Right motives for attacks, given that an SPLC official has openly acknowledged, “We’re not really set up to cover the extreme Left”?⁵² Specifically:
 - a. Does TEVUS label both the deadliest Islamic terrorist attack since 9/11 and the deadliest Black Lives Matter-related attack, along with at least one other Islamic and one other black radical attack, as “Terror on the Right,” as the SPLC has?⁵³
 - b. Does TEVUS include Antifa crimes, given that despite SPLC labeling numerous mainstream conservative organizations as “hate groups”⁵⁴ while the Department of

⁵⁰ See Liberty Day, et al., “Terrorism and Extremist Violence in the United States (TEVUS) Portal User Guide,” College Park, MD: START, 2017, p. 1, available at https://tap.cast.uark.edu/assets/help/TEVUS_User_Guide.pdf, accessed July 14, 2018.

⁵¹ See e.g. Grant Duwe and Michael Rocque, “Actually, there is a clear link between mass shootings and mental illness,” *LA Times*, February 23, 2018, available at <http://www.latimes.com/opinion/op-ed/la-oe-duwe-rocque-mass-shootings-mental-illness-20180223-story.html>, accessed July 14, 2018.

⁵² See Charles Cooke, “Occupy the Southern Poverty Law Center,” *National Review*, May 4, 2012, available at <https://www.nationalreview.com/corner/occupy-southern-poverty-law-center-charles-cw-cooke/>, retrieved July 26, 2018.

⁵³ Note that SPLC had since removed both Islamic attackers, Omar Mateen and Luqman Ameen Abdullah, from its “Terror from the Right” list as of July 14, 2018. See Southern Poverty Law Center, November 1, 2015, available at <https://www.splcenter.org/20151101/terror-right>, including especially the entries for July 7, 2016 and July 17, 2016; Lee Stranahan, “Southern Poverty Law Center Calls Islamic and Black Lives Matter Attacks ‘Radical-Right Terrorist Plots,’” *Breitbart News*, December 10, 2016, available at <https://www.breitbart.com/big-government/2016/12/10/southern-poverty-law-center-calls-islamic-and-black-lives-matter-attacks-radical-right-terrorist-plots/>; Alex Pfeiffer, “The SPLC Considers The Most Deadly Islamic Terror Attack Since 9/11 A Right-Wing Plot,” *The Daily Caller*, December 8, 2016, available at <http://dailycaller.com/2016/12/08/the-splc-considers-the-most-deadly-islamic-terror-attack-since-911-a-right-wing-plot/>; all retrieved July 14, 2018.

⁵⁴ See e.g. Valerie Richardson, “Mainstream conservative groups alarmed to be found on ‘hate map,’” *The Washington Times*, August 17, 2017, available at <https://www.washingtontimes.com/news/2017/aug/17/hate-group-map-lists-mainstream-conservative-organ/>, retrieved July 26, 2018.

Homeland Security formally classified Antifa's activities as "domestic terrorist violence,"⁵⁵ the SPLC has refused to label Antifa a hate group.⁵⁶

- c. If TEVUS includes the origin of data by each of its four constituent databases, do its ECDB entries include only data on activities of "far right-wing extremist groups," as the ECDB homepage suggests, or also activities of Islamist and far-left extremist groups, as the TEVUS homepage asserts?⁵⁷
- d. Regardless, does TEVUS include each of the US-based and otherwise relevant attacks listed at Religion of Peace, which tracks "Killings in the Name of Islam" since 9/11?⁵⁸
- e. Do the two Far-Left attacks associated with the SPLC,⁵⁹ both of which generated events that meet TEVUS' criteria laid out above,⁶⁰ appear in TEVUS?
- f. Do TEVUS' results conform with the finding that as of December, 2016, just 13 far-right extremists had been indicted on federal terrorism charges since Sept. 11, 2001,⁶¹ given that the SPLC targets those who have not been indicted or convicted of a crime in an attempt to smear them or plump its numbers of right-leaning perpetrators, potentially leading to inclusion in ECDB and therefore TEVUS?
- g. Does TEVUS include all of the Department of Justice's public list of 580 individuals convicted of terrorism and terror-related charges between 9/11 and the end of 2014?⁶² If not, is there a pattern to which are included and which are not?

⁵⁵ Josh Meyer, "FBI, Homeland Security warn of more 'antifa' attacks," *Politico*, September 1, 2017, available at <https://www.politico.com/story/2017/09/01/antifa-charlottesville-violence-fbi-242235>, accessed July 26, 2018.

⁵⁶ See e.g., Steve Nelson, "Southern Poverty Law Center condemns antifa, but won't call hate group," *Washington Examiner*, September 3, 2017, available at <https://www.washingtonexaminer.com/southern-poverty-law-center-condemns-antifa-but-wont-call-hate-group/article/2633252>; Valerie Richardson, "Antifa isn't a 'hate group,' Southern Poverty Law Center claims," *The Washington Times*, December 2, 2017, available at <https://www.washingtontimes.com/news/2017/dec/2/antifa-isnt-hate-group-southern-poverty-law-center/>; both retrieved July 14, 2018.

⁵⁷ See "United States Extremist Crime Database (ECDB), 1990-2010," available at <http://www.start.umd.edu/research-projects/united-states-extremist-crime-database-ecdb-1990-2010>, and the TEVUS homepage, available at <https://tap.cast.uark.edu/>, both accessed July 26, 2018.

⁵⁸ See "List of Killings in the Name of Islam," Religion of Peace, available at <https://www.thereligionofpeace.com/attacks/attacks.aspx>, accessed July 27, 2018.

⁵⁹ See "Southern Poverty Law Center Admits Shooter 'Liked' Its Facebook Page, Doesn't Retract Repeated Attacks on Rep. Scalise," *Breitbart*, June 14, 2017, available at <https://www.breitbart.com/big-government/2017/06/14/southern-poverty-law-center-admits-shooter-liked-its-facebook-page-doesnt-retract-repeated-attacks-on-rep-scalise/>; Ken Klukowski, "Convicted Anti-Christian Domestic Terrorist Sentenced to 25 Years in Prison," *Breitbart*, September 19, 2013, available at <http://www.breitbart.com/big-government/2013/09/19/convicted-gay-marriage-domestic-terrorist-sentences-to-25-years-in-prison/>; both accessed July 14, 2018.

⁶⁰ Specifically, the attack on the Family Research Council generated a criminal conviction on the charge of domestic terrorism in the District of Columbia, and the shooting in Alexandria, Va. generated the fatality of the individual committing the attack.

⁶¹ Alex Pfeiffer, "JUST 13 RIGHT-WING EXTREMISTS HAVE BEEN CHARGED WITH TERRORISM SINCE 9/11," *Daily Caller*, December 8, 2016, <http://dailycaller.com/2016/12/08/just-13-right-wing-extremists-have-been-charged-with-terrorism-since-911/>, accessed July 14, 2018.

⁶² See Alex Pfeiffer, "JUST 13 RIGHT-WING EXTREMISTS HAVE BEEN CHARGED WITH TERRORISM SINCE 9/11," *Daily Caller*, December 8, 2016, <http://dailycaller.com/2016/12/08/just-13-right-wing-extremists-have-been-charged-with-terrorism-since-911/>, accessed July 14, 2018.

- h. Does TEVUS include all the individuals on the list compiled by then-Sen. Jeff Sessions' office of 131 individuals implicated in terrorism from March 2014 to June 22, 2016?⁶³
- i. Do TEVUS results comport with the finding reported in December 2016 that an up-to-date list of terror attacks since 9/11 from the think tank New America showed Islamist attacks had led to 94 deaths in the U.S., while Right-Wing attacks had killed 50?⁶⁴ Does that finding itself comport with other available information?
- j. How does TEVUS categorize events other sources⁶⁵ attribute to mental illness, a critical factor in school shootings, for instance?⁶⁶
- k. Does TEVUS include either:
 - i. The two New Black Panther Party members who were arrested for planning to set off bombs during a Ferguson, Mo. protest in 2014⁶⁷; and/or
 - ii. The Black Lives Matter supporters that have killed 11 and wounded nine police officers since 2014?⁶⁸

V. Findings

The findings on each of these research questions is presented below.

⁶³ See Alex Pfeiffer, "JUST 13 RIGHT-WING EXTREMISTS HAVE BEEN CHARGED WITH TERRORISM SINCE 9/11," Daily Caller, December 8, 2016, <http://dailycaller.com/2016/12/08/just-13-right-wing-extremists-have-been-charged-with-terrorism-since-911/>, accessed July 14, 2018.

⁶⁴ See Alex Pfeiffer, "JUST 13 RIGHT-WING EXTREMISTS HAVE BEEN CHARGED WITH TERRORISM SINCE 9/11," Daily Caller, December 8, 2016, <http://dailycaller.com/2016/12/08/just-13-right-wing-extremists-have-been-charged-with-terrorism-since-911/>, accessed July 14, 2018.

⁶⁵ For instance, <http://timelines.latimes.com/deadliest-shooting-rampages/>; <https://www.businessinsider.com/list-of-deadliest-mass-shootings-in-the-us-2018-2>; <https://www.voanews.com/a/list-of-us-mass-shootings/4255503.html>; <https://www.motherjones.com/politics/2012/12/mass-shootings-mother-jones-full-data/>; <http://www.shootingtracker.com/>; <http://www.gunviolencearchive.org/reports/mass-shooting>; and [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_rampage_killers_\(Americas\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_rampage_killers_(Americas)), <https://library.stanford.edu/projects/mass-shootings-america>, <https://www.npr.org/sections/thetwo-way/2016/06/12/481768384/a-list-of-the-deadliest-mass-shootings-in-u-s-history>, <https://thinkprogress.org/a-timeline-of-mass-shootings-in-the-us-since-columbine-f33162dd2ea7/>, <https://www.nbcnews.com/storyline/oregon-college-shooting/deadliest-mass-shootings-u-s-history-n437086>, all accessed July 27, 2018.

⁶⁶ See e.g. Grant Duwe and Michael Rocque, "Actually, there is a clear link between mass shootings and mental illness," *LA Times*, February 23, 2018, available at <http://www.latimes.com/opinion/op-ed/la-oe-duwe-rocque-mass-shootings-mental-illness-20180223-story.html>, accessed July 14, 2018.

⁶⁷ See e.g. "FBI arrests 2 New Black Panther members in Ferguson bomb plot," *Reuters*, November 22, 2014, available at <https://nypost.com/2014/11/22/fbi-makes-explosive-ferguson-bust/>, retrieved July 14, 2018.

⁶⁸ See e.g. Jim Hoft, "The #BlackLivesMatter Kill List," *The Gateway Pundit*, July 17, 2016, available at <https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2016/07/blacklivesmatter-kill-list-least-11-cops-shot-dead-9-wounded-blm-criminals/>; Julia Glum, "Dallas Police Shooting Motive: Suspect Micah Johnson 'Wanted To Kill White People' In Solidarity With Black Lives Matter," *International Business Times*, July 8, 2016, available at <https://www.ibtimes.com/dallas-police-shooting-motive-suspect-micah-johnson-wanted-kill-white-people-2390087>, all accessed July 26, 2018.

1. Does TEVUS systematically over- or under-report Islamist, Far-Left, or Far-Right motives for attacks, given that an SPLC official has openly acknowledged, “We’re not really set up to cover the extreme Left”?⁶⁹ Specifically:
 - a. Does TEVUS label both the deadliest Islamic terrorist attack since 9/11 and the deadliest Black Lives Matter-related attack, along with at least one other Islamic and one other black radical attack, as “Terror on the Right,” as the SPLC has?⁷⁰
 - i. **First, no, TEVUS does not label the deadliest Islamic terrorist attack since 9/11 as “Terror on the Right” – but it does underreport both those of Arab nationality and the number of homicides associated with this attack, the Orlando Pulse Nightclub Jihad massacre.** Specifically, TEVUS includes the Orlando Pulse Nightclub shooting in its database, but as two events: an “Armed Assault”⁷¹ and a “Hostage Taking (Barricade Incident)”⁷² – not one or more Homicides, in spite of the fact that the former event’s Comments reflect that “At least 49 people were killed and 53 people were injured during the attack,”⁷³ and the number of fatalities associated with the latter event is 50.⁷⁴ The ideology of the Hostage Taking is accurately listed as “Religious, Religious – Muslim, Religious – Muslim – Sunni,” and it includes the number of injuries and fatalities,⁷⁵ but the

⁶⁹ See Charles Cooke, “Occupy the Southern Poverty Law Center,” *National Review*, May 4, 2012, available at <https://www.nationalreview.com/corner/occupy-southern-poverty-law-center-charles-cw-cooke/>, retrieved July 26, 2018.

⁷⁰ Again, note that SPLC has since removed both Islamic attackers, Omar Mateen and Luqman Ameen Abdullah, from its “Terror from the Right” list as of July 14, 2018. See Southern Poverty Law Center, November 1, 2015, available at <https://www.splcenter.org/20151101/terror-right>, including especially the entries for July 7, 2016 and July 17, 2016; Lee Stranahan, “Southern Poverty Law Center Calls Islamic and Black Lives Matter Attacks ‘Radical-Right Terrorist Plots,’” *Breitbart News*, December 10, 2016, available at <https://www.breitbart.com/big-government/2016/12/10/southern-poverty-law-center-calls-islamic-and-black-lives-matter-attacks-radical-right-terrorist-plots/>; Alex Pfeiffer, “The SPLC Considers The Most Deadly Islamic Terror Attack Since 9/11 A Right-Wing Plot,” *The Daily Caller*, December 8, 2016, available at <http://dailycaller.com/2016/12/08/the-splc-considers-the-most-deadly-islamic-terror-attack-since-911-a-right-wing-plot/>; all retrieved July 14, 2018.

⁷¹ “Armed Assault - Orlando, FL - 2016-06-12,” TEVUS, available at <https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/E18390/wc/1>, retrieved April 13, 2020. (See Figure 7 in Appendix A.)

⁷² “Hostage Taking (Barricade Incident) - Unknown US Location - 2016-06-12,” Terrorism and Extremist Violence Database, available at <https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/E48>, retrieved April 13, 2020. (See Figure 1 in Appendix A.)

⁷³ “12-JUN-16 Armed assault of Pulse Nightclub. Orlando, FL,” Terrorism and Extremist Violence Database, available at <https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/E18390/wc/4>, retrieved February 27, 2020.

⁷⁴ “Hostage Taking (Barricade Incident) - Unknown US Location - 2016-06-12,” Terrorism and Extremist Violence Database, available at <https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/E48>, retrieved April 13, 2020. (See Figure 1 in Appendix A.) Strangely, TEVUS researchers incorrectly labeled the event location as “Unknown,” though that has no apparent bearing on the research question.

⁷⁵ “12-JUN-16 Armed assault of Pulse Nightclub. Orlando, FL,” Terrorism and Extremist Violence Database, available at <https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/E18390/wc/4>, retrieved February 27, 2020.

Armed Assault does not include a motive, the number of injuries or fatalities, or ideologies associated with it.⁷⁶

In addition, TEVUS' profile of the Pulse shooter Omar Mir Seddique Mateen does accurately include his ideology as "Religious – Muslim," but the database has Mateen classified as "White/Caucasian non-Hispanic,"⁷⁷ though his parents were Afghan and therefore arguably – but not necessarily – better characterized as Arab.⁷⁸

Furthermore, the second person linked to the attack in TEVUS, acknowledged in the database to be female with an ideology of "Religious-Muslim," is reflected only as "Unconvicted or Unindicted Individual"⁷⁹ – which may be simply an artifact of the database being out of date, given that the trial took place in 2018 and the database was last updated through the end of 2017.⁸⁰ Regardless, that individual is or should be Noor Zahi Salman, Omar Mateen's wife, who was in fact indicted, ultimately tried and found not guilty for obstruction and providing material support to a terrorist organization.⁸¹ Zahi Salman is listed in TEVUS as being

⁷⁶ "Hostage Taking (Barricade Incident) - Unknown US Location - 2016-06-12," Terrorism and Extremist Violence Database, <https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/E18390/wc/1>. (See Figure 1 in Appendix A.) Strangely, TEVUS researchers incorrectly labeled the event location as "Unknown," though that has no apparent bearing on the research question.

⁷⁷ "Omar Mateen," Terrorism and Extremist Violence Database, <https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/P1955/wc/4>. (See Figure 2 in Appendix A.)

⁷⁸ Technically, Afghanistan is not in the 22-state Arab League, but is contiguous to it. Also, in Afghanistan, "the Perso-Arabic script is used and Arabic is the primary liturgical language, but the tongue is not official at the state level or spoken as a vernacular." See "Arab world," *Revolvy*, <https://www.revolvy.com/page/Arab-world>, retrieved November 29, 2018. In addition, a sub-segment of the Afghan population is Arab, largely because of the so-called Arab Afghans, i.e. "Arabs who volunteered to aid the anti-Soviet struggle in Afghanistan." See Mohammed M. Hafez, "Jihad After Iraq: Lessons from the Arab Afghans Phenomenon," *CTC Sentinel*, Volume 1, Issue 4, March 2008, Defense Technical Information Center, available at https://archive.org/details/DTIC_ADA493790, retrieved November 29, 2018. For Mateen's ethnic background, see "Orlando Gay Nightclub Shooting: Who Was Omar Mateen?" BBC.com, June 14, 2016, available at <https://www.bbc.com/news/world-us-canada-36513468>, retrieved November 29, 2018; note that the TEVUS Glossary does not include the terms "Race," "Arab," or "White" in the context of ethnicity; see "Terrorism and Extremist Violence in the United States (TEVUS) Portal Glossary," August 2017, available at https://tap.cast.uark.edu/assets/help/TEVUS_Glossary.pdf, retrieved November 29, 2018.

⁷⁹ "Unconvicted or Unindicted Individual," Terrorism and Extremist Violence Database, available at <https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/P2141>, retrieved November 29, 2018. (See Figure 3 in Appendix A.)

⁸⁰ Jennifer Earl, "Pulse Nightclub Trial for Noor Salman: What to Know about the Orlando Shooter's Widow," Fox News, March 30, 2018, available at <http://www.foxnews.com/us/2018/03/30/pulse-nightclub-trial-for-noor-salman-what-to-know-about-orlando-shooters-widow.html>, retrieved November 29, 2018.

⁸¹ Jennifer Earl, "Pulse Nightclub Trial for Noor Salman: What to Know about the Orlando Shooter's Widow," Fox News, March 30, 2018, available at <http://www.foxnews.com/us/2018/03/30/pulse-nightclub-trial-for-noor-salman-what-to-know-about-orlando-shooters-widow.html>, retrieved November 29, 2018.

White/Caucasian non-Hispanic, though both her parents were Palestinian,⁸² and therefore she is almost certainly better defined as Arab.

Finally, potentially because Noor is listed in the database as a “Second Degree Person” to both Mateen and the Armed Assault,⁸³ her trial does not appear as a First Degree Related Court Cases, nor in the database’s list of Court Case(s) By Name, though again that may be an artifact related to the case’s timing relative to TEVUS’ last update.⁸⁴

Regardless, in this example TEVUS does under-report both the Arab nationality (by one or two) and number of Homicides (by at least one and arguably 50) associated with the Jihad attack.

- ii. **Second, TEVUS does not label the deadliest BLM-related attack as right-wing, but it does present the 2016 police massacre at the Dallas Black Lives Matter protest in a way that obscures and diminishes the role Black Nationalism plays in extremist violence.** On July 7, 2016 at a Black Lives Matter (BLM) protest in Dallas, a sniper named Michael Xavier Johnson murdered six police officers and injured seven more in addition to two civilians.⁸⁵ Johnson is known to have attempted to join BLM, as well as other Black power organizations such as the Nation of Islam and the New Black Panther Party, but was rejected from joining them due to his criminal record involving sexual assault.⁸⁶ Regardless, Johnson was one of a handful of online members of the African American Defense League (AADL),⁸⁷ a group founded in 2014 dedicated to “Self-defense / Black Nationalism for Black People”⁸⁸ that posted shortly after Johnson’s shooting “We

⁸² Russ Bynum and Rhonda Shafner, “Details Emerge about Orlando Gunman's Palestinian-American Wife,” Haaretz.com, June 15, 2016, available at <https://www.haaretz.com/world-news/americas/details-emerge-about-orlando-gunman-s-palestinian-american-wife-1.5396326>, retrieved November 29, 2018.

⁸³ “Unconvicted or Unindicted Individual,” Terrorism and Extremist Violence Database, available at <https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/P2141> retrieved November 29, 2018. (See Figure 3 in Appendix A.)

⁸⁴ “Unconvicted or Unindicted Individual,” Terrorism and Extremist Violence Database, available at <https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/P2141> retrieved November 29, 2018. (See Figure 3 in Appendix A.)

⁸⁵ “Police Dallas shooting suspect stated he wanted to 'kill white officers',” Blog de Juan Pardo, July 9, 2016, available at <https://blogdejuanpardo.blogspot.com/2016/07/police-dallas-shooting-suspect-stated.html>, retrieved March 2, 2020.

⁸⁶ Justin Glawe and Sarah Bertness, “Dallas Cop-Killer Micah Johnson Was Blacklisted by Black-Power Groups as 'Unstable',” *The Daily Beast*, July 11, 2016, available at <https://www.thedailybeast.com/dallas-cop-killer-micah-johnson-was-blacklisted-by-black-power-groups-as-unstable>, retrieved February 27, 2020.

⁸⁷ Katie Zavadski and Ben Collins, “This Hate Group Called for Killing White Cops. Then Dallas Sniper Micah Xavier Johnson Started Shooting.” *The Daily Beast*, July 8, 2016, updated July 12, 2017, available at <https://www.thedailybeast.com/this-hate-group-called-for-killing-white-cops-then-dallas-sniper-micah-xavier-johnson-started-shooting>, retrieved February 27, 2020.

⁸⁸ “AADL - African American Defense League,” About Page, Facebook, available at https://www.facebook.com/pg/aadlafricanamericandefenseleague/about/?ref=page_internal, retrieved February 27, 2020.

have no alternative! We must kill white police officers across the country!”⁸⁹ AADL was allegedly founded by Malik Zulu Shabazz, the former head of the New Black Panther Party,⁹⁰ whom even the radical leftist SPLC deems a “racist black nationalist with a well-documented history of anti-Semitic remarks.”⁹¹

TEVUS defensibly does not link the Dallas mass shooting at the Black Lives Matter (BLM) protest directly to BLM itself.⁹² That said, TEVUS does not link any attack in the database to BLM, nor does the group appear in the database,⁹³ even though as noted above BLM activists and supporters have killed 11 and wounded nine police officers since 2014.⁹⁴

Indefensibly, however, TEVUS does not include either AADL or the name of the shooter, Michael Xavier Johnson, nor does it associate even an anonymous individual with the shooting, in spite of the stipulation that for an individual to be explicitly named in the database, that individual “must be a known perpetrator of an act of terrorism or an extremist crime who has been tried and convicted or killed in the act.”⁹⁵ Johnson, of course, fits that definition. That diminishes the number of Black Nationalist organizations and Black attackers in the database. In fact, Black Nationalism is not even included among potential motives.

⁸⁹ Katie Zavadski and Ben Collins, “This Hate Group Called for Killing White Cops. Then Dallas Sniper Micah Xavier Johnson Started Shooting.” *The Daily Beast*, July 8, 2016, available at <https://www.thedailybeast.com/this-hate-group-called-for-killing-white-cops-then-dallas-sniper-micah-xavier-johnson-started-shooting>, retrieved February 27, 2020.

⁹⁰ Katie Zavadski and Ben Collins, “This Hate Group Called for Killing White Cops. Then Dallas Sniper Micah Xavier Johnson Started Shooting.” *The Daily Beast*, July 8, 2016, available at <https://www.thedailybeast.com/this-hate-group-called-for-killing-white-cops-then-dallas-sniper-micah-xavier-johnson-started-shooting>, retrieved February 27, 2020.

⁹¹ “MALIK ZULU SHABAZZ,” Southern Poverty Law Center, available at <https://tinyurl.com/t6zl2ld>, retrieved February 27, 2020.

⁹² “Armed Assault - Dallas, TX - 2016-07-07,” Terrorism and Extremist Violence Database, available at <https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/E52/wc/4>, retrieved April 15, 2020. (See Figure 6 in Appendix A.)

⁹³ Upon entering “Black Lives Matter” into the focus group search, a message appears reading “No results match ‘Black Lives Matter’.” (See Figure 4 in Appendix A.) Upon clicking submit, an error message appears stating “tap.cast.uark.edu says Invalid query or no connected elements were returned, please try again.” (See Figure 5 in Appendix A.)

⁹⁴ See e.g. Jim Hoft, “The #BlackLivesMatter Kill List,” *The Gateway Pundit*, July 17, 2016, available at <https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2016/07/blacklivesmatter-kill-list-least-11-cops-shot-dead-9-wounded-blm-criminals/>; Julia Glum, “Dallas Police Shooting Motive: Suspect Micah Johnson ‘Wanted To Kill White People’ In Solidarity With Black Lives Matter,” *International Business Times*, July 8, 2016, available at <https://www.ibtimes.com/dallas-police-shooting-motive-suspect-micah-johnson-wanted-kill-white-people-2390087>, all accessed July 26, 2018.

⁹⁵ See Liberty Day, et al., “Terrorism and Extremist Violence in the United States (TEVUS) Portal User Guide,” College Park, MD: START, 2017, p. 1, available at https://tap.cast.uark.edu/assets/help/TEVUS_User_Guide.pdf, accessed July 14, 2018.

Moreover, as in the case of the Orlando Pulse Nightclub jihad massacre,⁹⁶ TEVUS categorizes the incident as an “Armed Assault” rather than “Homicide,”⁹⁷ similarly accurately reflecting numbers of fatalities but not the number of homicides associated with the event.

Finally, TEVUS categorizes the attack’s ideology as “Single Issue” rather than even the Nationalist/Separatist category TEVUS includes as an option.⁹⁸ TEVUS notes in its description of the attack that “The perpetrator stated that he ‘wanted to kill white people’.”⁹⁹ In the motive section, TEVUS contains the statement that an “unaffiliated individual claimed responsibility for the incident and stated that he ‘wanted to kill white people, especially white officers.’”¹⁰⁰ In its comments section, TEVUS notes, “authorities asserted that the perpetrator was not part of a larger organization,” which may justify not linking to any particular Black nationalist group. Still, unless “kill[ing] white people”¹⁰¹ is considered a Single Issue, the categorization in TEVUS obscures the nearly certain conclusion that the ideology that drove the attack was Black Nationalism.

- iii. **Third, the TEVUS database does not repeat the SPLC’s mislabeling of another BLM-related attack as right-wing, but it does fail to distinguish between Black and White Nationalism, and includes problematic categorizations and apparent omissions that tend to obscure the former, as well as Islam and the radical Leftist Indigenous Sovereign Citizen movement.** The day after the Dallas shooting, on July 8th, 2016, a Louisiana man named Gavin Eugene Long tweeted, “The Shooter was NOT WHITE, He was one of us! # My religion is Justice,” with a picture of Johnson holding up a fist in a black power salute.¹⁰² Two days later, on July 10th, 2016, Long, who was Black, posted a video on his YouTube channel – decorated with humorous photos of frightened White men¹⁰³ – discussing how in

⁹⁶ “Hostage Taking (Barricade Incident) - Unknown US Location - 2016-06-12,” Terrorism and Extremist Violence Database, <https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/E18390/wc/1>. (See Figure 1 in Appendix A.) Strangely, TEVUS researchers incorrectly labeled the event location as “Unknown,” though that has no apparent bearing on the research question.

⁹⁷ “Armed Assault - Dallas, TX - 2016-07-07,” Terrorism and Extremist Violence Database, available at <https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/E52/wc/4>, retrieved April 15, 2020. (See Figure 6 in Appendix A.)

⁹⁸ “Armed Assault - Dallas, TX - 2016-07-07,” Terrorism and Extremist Violence Database, available at <https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/E52/wc/4>, retrieved April 15, 2020. (See Figure 6 in Appendix A.)

⁹⁹ See “Armed Assault - Dallas, TX - 2016-07-07,” TEVUS, available at <https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/E52/wc/4>, retrieved April 15, 2020. (See Figure 6 in Appendix A.)

¹⁰⁰ See “Armed Assault - Dallas, TX - 2016-07-07,” TEVUS, available at <https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/E52/wc/4>, retrieved April 15, 2020. (See Figure 6 in Appendix A.)

¹⁰¹ See “Armed Assault - Dallas, TX - 2016-07-07,” TEVUS, available at <https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/E52/wc/4>, retrieved April 15, 2020. (See Figure 6 in Appendix A.)

¹⁰² Cosmo Setepenra a.k.a Gavin Eugene Long, “The Shooter Was NOT WHITE, He Was One of Us!# My Religion Is Justice @tariqnasheed @ZoWilliams @thecoreyholcomb Pic.twitter.com/OnA3dGamNq,” Twitter, July 8, 2016, available at <https://twitter.com/ConvosWithCosmo/status/751439976831684609>, retrieved February 27, 2020.

¹⁰³ An initial investigation of Long revealed that he had adopted an alias, “Cosmo Ausar Setepenra.” See Hillar C. Moore, III, “In RE: Gavin Long,” 19th Judicial District Attorney, Parish of East Baton Rouge, June 30, 2017, p. 13, available at https://dcer237tfveol.cloudfront.net/img/wbrz/files/report_ois_gavin_long.pdf, retrieved February 27,

revolutions where victims were fighting their oppressors, victory and justice was attained only through violence and bloodshed.¹⁰⁴ In the video, he claims, “protesting has never worked and it never will,” and that only “the serious ones” will understand that the only way to win is by either “revenue or blood,” i.e. extracting money from the oppressors or killing them.¹⁰⁵ Long asserts we live in a world “ran by devils.”¹⁰⁶ The same day, July 10th, 2016, Long tweeted, “You cant [sic] talk (or protest) the devil into changing his ways, this has never been done and never will # 1.Exact Justice (Blood) or 2. Revenue.”¹⁰⁷ Long’s final tweet on July 17th, 2016 at 12:12 am was, “Just bc you wake up every morning doesn’t mean that you’re living. And just bc you shed your physical body doesn’t mean that you’re dead.”¹⁰⁸ In his suicide note, Long described the “destruction” he needed to inflict “upon bad cops as well as good cops in hopes that the good cops (which are the majority) will be able to stand together and enact justice and punishment against bad cops”.¹⁰⁹

At 8:40 a.m that morning, a small group of police spotted Long dressed in all black, wearing a mask and body armor, and carrying a rifle.¹¹⁰ According to a local police official, Long “certainly was seeking out police,” adding, “[h]is movements, his direction, his attention was on police officers,” calling the attack that followed an “ambush.”¹¹¹ Long shot and killed three police officers – including one who was himself Black – and injured another three officers in the attack before he was killed by a police tactical response unit.¹¹²

2020. A YouTube account called Cosmo Setepenra is still available and contains videos made by Long. See “Convos with Cosmo,” YouTube, available at <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCq-7gsAWRK0zFUklum6Wapw>, retrieved February 27, 2020.

¹⁰⁴ Cosmo Setepenra, “Convos With Cosmo on Protesting, Oppression, and How to Deal with Bullies,” YouTube, July 10, 2016, <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=c4oTAoOpW48&t=1s>.

¹⁰⁵ Cosmo Setepenra, “Convos With Cosmo on Protesting, Oppression, and How to Deal with Bullies,” YouTube, July 10, 2016, <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=c4oTAoOpW48&t=1s>.

¹⁰⁶ Cosmo Setepenra, “Convos With Cosmo on Protesting, Oppression, and How to Deal with Bullies,” YouTube, July 10, 2016, <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=c4oTAoOpW48&t=1s>.

¹⁰⁷ Cosmo Setepenra, “You Cant (sic) Talk (or Protest) the Devil into Changing His Ways, This Has Never Been Done and Never Will# 1.Exact Justice (Blood) or 2.Revenue,” Twitter, July 10, 2016, available at <https://twitter.com/ConvosWithCosmo/status/752152697185267713>, retrieved February 27, 2020.

¹⁰⁸ Cosmo Setepenra, “Just Bc You Wake up Every Morning Doesn't Mean That You're Living. And Just Bc You Shed Your Physical Body Doesn't Mean That You're Dead.,” Twitter, July 16, 2016, <https://twitter.com/ConvosWithCosmo/status/754544382829731841>, retrieved February 27, 2020.

¹⁰⁹ See Hillar Moore, *In RE: Gavin Long*, (Baton Rouge, 2017), 14; original source linked to in document no longer available at http://www.ebrda.org/ois/Photographs/Long%20Suicide%20Note_Redacted.pdf as of March 1, 2020.

¹¹⁰ “Baton Rouge Shooter Set up “ambush,” “seeking out Police Officers,” CBS News, July 18, 2016, available at <https://www.cbsnews.com/news/baton-rouge-gavin-long-ambush-police-officers/>, retrieved February 27, 2020.

¹¹¹ “Baton Rouge Shooter Set up “ambush,” “seeking out Police Officers,” CBS News, July 18, 2016, available at <https://www.cbsnews.com/news/baton-rouge-gavin-long-ambush-police-officers/>, retrieved February 27, 2020.

¹¹² “Baton Rouge Shooter Set up “ambush,” “seeking out Police Officers,” CBS News, July 18, 2016, available at <https://www.cbsnews.com/news/baton-rouge-gavin-long-ambush-police-officers/>, retrieved February 27, 2020.

After the shooting, police found a printout in Arabic with a translation into English of a section from Hadith 318,¹¹³ which contains an Islamic prayer and text reading in part, “If somebody recites it during the day with firm faith in it, and dies on the same day before the evening, he will be from the people of Paradise.”¹¹⁴ In a video he left behind, Long acknowledged he was a member of the Black power organization Nation of Islam, although he used the video to disavow his ties to the group, potentially in order to shield it from scrutiny.¹¹⁵

One expert described Long as “one hundred percent sovereign citizen,” saying the group who “believes that they are indigenous to the continent and therefore above all federal, state and local laws.”¹¹⁶ That expert identifies Long more specifically as from the Moorish Sovereign category,¹¹⁷ which she elsewhere categorizes as “left wing.”¹¹⁸ Indeed, according to the definitive report on the shooting by a local district attorney, Long had previously submitted paperwork from the United Washitaw de Dugdahmoundyah Mu’ur Nation, a to “correct” his name from Gavin Eugene Long to Cosmo Ausar Setepenra, and included the “Inter-American Declaration on the Rights of Indigenous People” form with his paperwork.¹¹⁹ The Washitaw Nation of Mu’urs (also anglicized as Moors¹²⁰), or Washitaw Nation for short, is a known Black sovereign citizen group.¹²¹

¹¹³ See Hillar C. Moore, *In RE: Gavin Long*, (Baton Rouge, 2017), 14.

¹¹⁴ See muflihun.com, Hadith, Sahih al-Bukhari, *Book of Invocations*, Hadith 318, available at <https://muflihun.com/bukhari/75/318>, retrieved February 27, 2020.

¹¹⁵ Tim Hains, “Baton Rouge Cop-Killer's YouTube Account: ‘I Was A Nation Of Islam Member. Don't Affiliate Me With Anything.’,” Video | RealClearPolitics, July 17, 2016, accessed August 2018, https://www.realclearpolitics.com/video/2016/07/17/baton_rouge_cop-killers_youtube_account_i_was_a_nation_of_islam_member_dont_affiliate_me_with_anything.html.

¹¹⁶ See Hillar Moore, *In RE: Gavin Long*, (Baton Rouge, 2017), 13; see also Bergen, Katy, et al, “Kansas City man identified as suspect in killings of three Baton Rouge police officers,” *Kansas City Star*, July 17, 2016, <http://www.kansascity.com/news/local/article90183857.html>, originally retrieved August 1, 2016, verified on March 1, 2020.

¹¹⁷ Bergen, Katy, et al, “Kansas City man identified as suspect in killings of three Baton Rouge police officers,” *Kansas City Star*, July 17, 2016, <http://www.kansascity.com/news/local/article90183857.html>, originally retrieved August 1, 2016, verified on March 1, 2020.

¹¹⁸ JJ MacNab, “Today, the sovereign movement falls into 3 general categories: the right wing patriots, the left wing Moors, and the left wing anarchists.” July 18, 2016, available at <https://twitter.com/jjmacnab/status/755076131708022784?s=20>, retrieved March 1, 2020.

¹¹⁹ See Hillar Moore, *In RE: Gavin Long*, (Baton Rouge, 2017), 13; see also Cindy Galli, Brian Epstein, and Lee Ferran, “Baton Rouge Shooter Linked to Black Sovereign Movement,” ABC News, July 18, 2016, available at <https://abcnews.go.com/US/baton-rouge-shooter-linked-black-sovereign-movement/story?id=40674204>, retrieved February 27, 2020.

¹²⁰ See e.g. “The Washitaw Moors/Mu’urs”, available at <https://www.americaistheoldworld.com/the-washitaw-moors-muurs/>, retrieved March 1, 2020.

¹²¹ See Hillar Moore, *In RE: Gavin Long*, (Baton Rouge, 2017), 13; see also Cindy Galli, Brian Epstein, and Lee Ferran, “Baton Rouge Shooter Linked to Black Sovereign Movement,” ABC News, July 18, 2016, available at <https://abcnews.go.com/US/baton-rouge-shooter-linked-black-sovereign-movement/story?id=40674204>, retrieved February 27, 2020.

For the record, in TEVUS the number of deaths associated with Long's attack is listed as four, not three, and a note is included stating that, "Casualty numbers for this incident conflict across sources. Following GTD protocol, the majority reliable estimates are reported here."¹²² Given that the official report and all reviewed media reported three fatalities, that is more likely the correct figure.

Moreover, Long's murder of three police officers is again categorized as an Armed Assault, not as one or more Homicides,¹²³ putting more distance between the number of fatalities and Homicide-categorized events in the database.

Most importantly according to these sources, Long is a part of a Black sovereign citizen group characterized as left wing. In addition, despite his attempt to protect the group from his actions in this particular case, Long was a self-acknowledged a member of Black power organization Nation of Islam, which is also explicitly Islamic in nature. Yet Long does not appear to be entered in TEVUS at all, and the event is again categorized as "Single Issue."¹²⁴

To sum up, not only does cop-killer Long not appear in TEVUS, nor his categorization as Black and/or of an Islamic faith, but the listing of the event is categorized as Single Issue, rather than (Black) Nationalist, Religious - Muslim, and/or Left Wing, and instead apparently erroneously boosts the number of fatalities associated with Single Issue incidents as well.

- iv. **Fourth, so far from labelling them right-wing, TEVUS simply does not include the radical Black Muslim shot during an FBI raid on his group's weapon's cache, nor the incident itself.** Specifically, TEVUS does not contain either Luqman Ameen Abdullah¹²⁵ or the FBI raid on his weapons stockpile in Dearborn, Michigan during which he allegedly shot at them and was killed.¹²⁶ The SPLC report on categorizing the attack as "Terror on the Right" conceded that Abdullah was "identified by authorities as a member of a black Muslim group hoping to create an Islamic state within U.S. borders."¹²⁷ According to one account, Abdullah was shot "after he fire[d] at FBI agents trying to arrest him on conspiracy and weapons charges."¹²⁸ FBI officials charged that Abdullah "encouraged

¹²² Armed Assault - Baton Rouge, LA - 2016-07-17," Terrorism and Extremist Violence Database, <https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/el/22033/bd/2016-01-01/ed/2016-12-31/wc/4>. (See Figure 11 in Appendix A.)

¹²³ Armed Assault - Baton Rouge, LA - 2016-07-17," Terrorism and Extremist Violence Database, <https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/el/22033/bd/2016-01-01/ed/2016-12-31/wc/4>. (See Figure 11 in Appendix A.)

¹²⁴ Armed Assault - Baton Rouge, LA - 2016-07-17," Terrorism and Extremist Violence Database, <https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/el/22033/bd/2016-01-01/ed/2016-12-31/wc/4>. (See Figure 11 in Appendix A.)

¹²⁵ A search for his name up empty. (See Figure 8 in Appendix A.)

¹²⁶ A general search for all events on the day of the FBI raid came up empty. (See Figure 9 in Appendix A.)

¹²⁷ Lee Stranahan, "Southern Poverty Law Center Calls Islamic and Black Lives Matter Attacks 'Radical-Right Terrorist Plots'," *Briertbart*, December 10, 2016, available at <https://www.briertbart.com/politics/2016/12/10/southern-poverty-law-center-calls-islamic-and-black-lives-matter-attacks-radical-right-terrorist-plots/>, retrieved April 3, 2020. Note that the original SPLC report has been modified to remove Mateen and Abdullah.

¹²⁸ Lee Stranahan, "Southern Poverty Law Center Calls Islamic and Black Lives Matter Attacks 'Radical-Right Terrorist Plots'," *Briertbart*, December 10, 2016, available at <https://www.briertbart.com/politics/2016/12/10/southern-poverty-plots/>

violence against the United States, adding that 10 other group members are being sought.”¹²⁹ Yet according to TEVUS, implicitly at least, the incident did not involve violent extremism.

- v. **Fifth, for the record, TEVUS excludes both the Black Muslim shooter and the associated Black Nationalist prison gang linked to the 2014 New York City Police Ambush, categorizes the event as an assault rather than two homicides, and again claims the attack was based on a “Single Issue” ideology.**¹³⁰ On December 7, 2014, press reports related that the Black Guerrilla Family, a Marxist/Maoist/Leninist prison gang founded in 1966 at San Quentin State Prison, California by former Black Panther member George L. Jackson,¹³¹ had “declared open season on the NYPD,” three days after a Staten Island grand jury decided not to indict Officer Daniel Pantaleo in Eric Garner’s death.¹³² Less than two weeks later, on December 20th, 2014, a Black man named Ismaaiyl Abdullah Brinsley ambushed, shot and killed two New York City police officers before killing himself.¹³³ Brinsley had stated online that he wanted to “kill pigs”.¹³⁴ Police believe Brinsley was a member of the Black Guerrilla Family.¹³⁵ In addition, Brinsley was an Arabic speaker and had posted a Qur’an passage on “striking terror” into the hearts of the enemies of Allah.¹³⁶ Ismaaiyl appears to be a variant of Ismail, a name “of Arabic origin.”¹³⁷ Though of course it refers originally to Ishmael, Abraham’s son with his maidservant Hagar in the Old Testament, the

law-center-calls-islamic-and-black-lives-matter-attacks-radical-right-terrorist-plots/, retrieved April 3, 2020. Note that the original SPLC report has been modified to remove Abdullah.

¹²⁹ Lee Stranahan, “Southern Poverty Law Center Calls Islamic and Black Lives Matter Attacks ‘Radical-Right Terrorist Plots’,” *Briart*, December 10, 2016, available at <https://www.breitbart.com/politics/2016/12/10/southern-poverty-law-center-calls-islamic-and-black-lives-matter-attacks-radical-right-terrorist-plots/>, retrieved April 3, 2020. Note that the original SPLC report has been modified to remove Abdullah.

¹³⁰ “Armed Assault - New York City, NY - 2014-12-20,” Terrorism and Extremist Violence Database, <https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/bd/2014-12-20/ed/2014-12-20/wc/4>. (See Figure 12 in Appendix A.)

¹³¹ “Major Prison Gangs (continued),” Polybius at The Clickto Network, available at <https://web.archive.org/web/20100312183629/http://www.dc.state.fl.us/pub/gangs/prison2.html#bgf>, originally accessed September 2018, retrieved March 1, 2020.

¹³² “NYPD cops warned militant group Black Guerilla Family ‘preparing to shoot on-duty police officers’,” *New York Daily News*, December 7, 2014, available at <https://www.nydailynews.com/new-york/exclusive-nypd-warned-militant-group-plans-shoot-cops-article-1.2036616>, retrieved March 3, 2020.

¹³³ “A List of Police Ambush Killings in the US, Its Territories,” Fox News, July 05, 2017, <http://www.foxnews.com/us/2017/07/05/police-ambush-killings-in-us-and-its-territories.html>.

¹³⁴ “A List of Police Ambush Killings in the US, Its Territories,” Fox News, July 05, 2017, <http://www.foxnews.com/us/2017/07/05/police-ambush-killings-in-us-and-its-territories.html>.

¹³⁵ Tina Moore and Bill Hutchinson, “Police believe New York City cop killer was a member of the Black Guerrilla Family: sources,” *New York Daily News*, December 20, 2014, available at <https://www.nydailynews.com/news/national/killer-nypd-slays-ran-black-guerrilla-family-article-1.2052069>, retrieved March 1, 2020.

¹³⁶ “New York Shooter Ismaaiyl Abdullah Brinsley Posted Quran Verse on Terrorizing Enemies of Allah,” Answering Muslims, available at <http://www.answeringmuslims.com/2014/12/new-york-shooter-ismaaiyl-abdullah.html>, retrieved March 3, 2020.

¹³⁷ “Ismail, Gender: Male, Origin: Arabic,” *BabyNames.com*, available at <https://www.babynames.com/name/Ismail>, retrieved March 3, 2020.

figure is regarded as the “Father of the Arab Nations.”¹³⁸ Abdullah, the name of Muhammad's father, is of Arabic origin, meaning "God's servant," and is one of the most common names in the Islamic world.¹³⁹ Yet TEVUS categorizes the shooting as an “Armed Assault,” rather than as a Homicide, and again says it was based on a “Single Issue” ideology.¹⁴⁰ Neither the Black Guerilla Family nor Brinsley is associated with the event,¹⁴¹ nor is either even listed in the TEVUS database.¹⁴²

- b. Does TEVUS include Antifa crimes, given that despite SPLC labeling numerous mainstream conservative organizations as “hate groups”¹⁴³ while the Department of Homeland Security formally classified Antifa’s activities as “domestic terrorist violence,”¹⁴⁴ the SPLC has refused to label Antifa a hate group?¹⁴⁵

In short, the answer is no, TEVUS does not include Antifa crimes, nor Antifa itself,¹⁴⁶ nor for that matter, does it include Occupy crimes, nor Occupy itself.¹⁴⁷ A more specific search for left wing groups also found no results for Antifa¹⁴⁸ or Occupy.¹⁴⁹ Two specific cases help to illuminate this omission:

- i. **First, TEVUS contains neither the perpetrator nor the incident in which an Antifa attacker assaulted another man with a bike lock at a 2017 Berkeley rally.** A search for Eric Clanton, the convicted Antifa protestor who assaulted another man with a bike lock at the Berkeley antifa rally on April 15th, 2017,¹⁵⁰ found

¹³⁸ Jack Zavada, “Ishmael - Abraham's First Son: Father of the Arab Nations,” Learn Religions, Feb. 11, 2020, available at <https://www.learnreligions.com/ishmael-first-son-of-abraham-701155>, retrieved March 3, 2020.

¹³⁹ “What does Abdullah mean?” Think Baby Names, available at <http://www.thinkbabynames.com/meaning/1/Abdullah>, retrieved March 3, 2020.

¹⁴⁰ “Armed Assault - New York City, NY - 2014-12-20,” Terrorism and Extremist Violence Database, <https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/bd/2014-12-20/ed/2014-12-20/wc/4>. (See Figure 12 in Appendix A.)

¹⁴¹ “Armed Assault - New York City, NY - 2014-12-20,” Terrorism and Extremist Violence Database, <https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/bd/2014-12-20/ed/2014-12-20/wc/4>. (See Figure 12 in Appendix A.)

¹⁴² See <https://tap.cast.uark.edu/>; search on both first and last name and group performed March 1, 2020.

¹⁴³ See e.g. Valerie Richardson, “Mainstream conservative groups alarmed to be found on 'hate map,'” *The Washington Times*, August 17, 2017, available at <https://www.washingtontimes.com/news/2017/aug/17/hate-group-map-lists-mainstream-conservative-organ/>, retrieved July 26, 2018.

¹⁴⁴ Josh Meyer, “FBI, Homeland Security warn of more ‘antifa’ attacks,” *Politico*, September 1, 2017, available at <https://www.politico.com/story/2017/09/01/antifa-charlottesville-violence-fbi-242235>, accessed July 26, 2018.

¹⁴⁵ See e.g., Steve Nelson, “Southern Poverty Law Center condemns antifa, but won't call hate group,” *Washington Examiner*, September 3, 2017, available at <https://www.washingtonexaminer.com/southern-poverty-law-center-condemns-antifa-but-wont-call-hate-group/article/2633252>; Valerie Richardson, “Antifa isn't a ‘hate group,’ Southern Poverty Law Center claims,” *The Washington Times*, December 2, 2017, available at <https://www.washingtontimes.com/news/2017/dec/2/antifa-isnt-hate-group-southern-poverty-law-center/>; both retrieved July 14, 2018.

¹⁴⁶ See Figure 13 in Appendix A.

¹⁴⁷ TEVUS Search for “Occupy” under “Focus by Groups,” then “Groups By Name,” performed April 3, 2020.

¹⁴⁸ “Group Ideology: Left Wing,” TEVUS, accessed August 2018, <https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/gi/200/wc/4>.

¹⁴⁹ TEVUS Search for “Occupy” under “Focus by Groups,” then “Groups By Name,” performed April 3, 2020.

¹⁵⁰ Kathleen Joyce, “Ex-professor Accused of Hitting Trump Supporters with Bike Lock at 'free Speech' Rally in Berkeley Gets Probation,” *Fox News*, August 09, 2018, accessed August 2018, <http://www.foxnews.com/us/2018/08/09/ex-professor-accused-hitting-trump-supporters-with-bike-lock-at-free-speech-rally-in-berkeley-gets-probation.html>.

nothing.¹⁵¹ Even a general search for an event on that day found nothing.¹⁵² A search adding the day before and after likewise turned up nothing.¹⁵³

- ii. **Second, TEVUS does not include any of the five Occupy-linked men who attempted to bomb a bridge in Ohio in 2012.** On April 30, 2012, five men were arrested as they tried to detonate dud bombs at the base of the Ohio 82 bridge over Cuyahoga Valley National Park.¹⁵⁴ According to the FBI, the leader of the group recruited the others from the Occupy Cleveland movement,¹⁵⁵ which identified itself as part of the larger Occupy movement,¹⁵⁶ a “left-wing”¹⁵⁷ movement many of whose ideas “can be found in the writings of the academic Left, especially those of Michael Hardt, Antonio Negri, and Slavoj Zizek who all openly proclaim themselves “communists.”¹⁵⁸ That said, though Occupy Cleveland acknowledged that the men were associated with the movement, it insisted the men were not in any way representing them.¹⁵⁹ The suspects agreed, repeatedly complaining “the Occupy movement was too peaceful and would not endorse their violent activities.”¹⁶⁰

According to the latest report reviewed, one of the defendants remained in evaluation to determine his mental competence throughout the trials of the others.¹⁶¹ In July, a second of the defendants pled guilty, and in September,

¹⁵¹ See Figure 14 in Appendix A.

¹⁵² See Figure 15a in Appendix A.

¹⁵³ See Figure 15b in Appendix A.

¹⁵⁴ Michael Winter, “3 sentenced to prison for plot to blow up Ohio bridge,” *USA TODAY*, November 20, 2012, available at <https://www.usatoday.com/story/news/nation/2012/11/20/ohio-bridge-bomb-plot-three-sentenced/1717857/>, retrieved March 3, 2020.

¹⁵⁵ Michael Winter, “3 sentenced to prison for plot to blow up Ohio bridge,” *USA TODAY*, November 20, 2012, available at <https://www.usatoday.com/story/news/nation/2012/11/20/ohio-bridge-bomb-plot-three-sentenced/1717857/>, retrieved March 3, 2020.

¹⁵⁶ See “About,” #OccupyCleveland, Facebook page, available at https://www.facebook.com/pg/weoccupycleveland/about/?ref=page_internal, retrieved March 6, 2020.

¹⁵⁷ Chris Bowers, “Occupy Wall Street Protest, in Photos and Video,” *Daily Kos*, September 19, 2011, <https://www.dailykos.com/stories/2011/9/19/1018365/-Occupy-Wall-Street-protest-in-photos-and-video>, first retrieved September 2018.

¹⁵⁸ See Stephen Tumino, “Is Occupy Wall Street Communist?” *The Red Critique*, November 17, 2011, available at <http://www.redcritique.org/WinterSpring2012/isoccupywallstreetcommunist.htm>, retrieved March 6, 2020. Note that Occupy Cleveland also directs visitors to the Take the Square movement, which seeks to “put the citizen before market forces and private interests.” See “How to cook a non-violent #revolution (v1.0),” July 15, 2011, Take The Square, available at <https://takethesquare.net/2011/07/15/how-to-cook-a-pacific-revolution/>, retrieved March 6, 2020.

¹⁵⁹ See Jeremy Pelofsky and Kim Palmer, “Five Arrested in Alleged Cleveland Plot to Blow up Bridge,” *Reuters*, May 1, 2012, available at <https://www.reuters.com/article/us-usa-security-cleveland/five-arrested-in-alleged-cleveland-plot-to-blow-up-bridge-idUSBRE8400UY20120501>, originally accessed August 2018, retrieved March 6, 2020.

¹⁶⁰ See Jeremy Pelofsky and Kim Palmer, “Five Arrested in Alleged Cleveland Plot to Blow up Bridge,” *Reuters*, May 1, 2012, available at <https://www.reuters.com/article/us-usa-security-cleveland/five-arrested-in-alleged-cleveland-plot-to-blow-up-bridge-idUSBRE8400UY20120501>, originally accessed August 2018, retrieved March 6, 2020.

¹⁶¹ Michael Winter, “3 sentenced to prison for plot to blow up Ohio bridge,” *USA TODAY*, November 20, 2012, available at <https://www.usatoday.com/story/news/nation/2012/11/20/ohio-bridge-bomb-plot-three-sentenced/1717857/>, retrieved March 3, 2020.

three more of the “self-described anarchists” pled guilty as well, specifically to “conspiracy to use weapons of mass destruction, attempted use of weapons of mass destruction, and malicious use of an explosive device to destroy property used in interstate commerce.”¹⁶² On November 20th, those final three were sentenced to prison for the attempted attack, with the presiding judge supporting the Justice Department's request to consider stricter sentences based on a “terrorist enhancement,”¹⁶³ though he objected to the DoJ’s specific multi-decade sentence requests. In particular, the failure of the bombing “did not deter the judge from labeling them as terrorists who deserved more severe punishments under federal terrorism sentencing guidelines,”¹⁶⁴ but he did choose sentences at the lower end of the allowable range since no one was hurt, calling the much longer sentences prosecutors called for “grotesque.”¹⁶⁵ Regardless, according to the FBI, “[i]n a calculated fashion, these three defendants identified a viable target, purchased what they believed to be military grade explosives and attached those explosives to that target...all in the hopes of furthering their ideological views.”¹⁶⁶

Yet TEVUS does not appear include the attempted Ohio bridge bombing at all.¹⁶⁷ The only identified event in Ohio that year was a case in which an assailant set fire to the area where men pray in the main room of the Islamic Center of Greater Toledo in Perrysburg, in which no group claimed

¹⁶² Michael Winter, “3 sentenced to prison for plot to blow up Ohio bridge,” *USA TODAY*, November 20, 2012, available at <https://www.usatoday.com/story/news/nation/2012/11/20/ohio-bridge-bomb-plot-three-sentenced/1717857/>, retrieved March 3, 2020.

¹⁶³ Michael Winter, “3 sentenced to prison for plot to blow up Ohio bridge,” *USA TODAY*, November 20, 2012, available at <https://www.usatoday.com/story/news/nation/2012/11/20/ohio-bridge-bomb-plot-three-sentenced/1717857/>, retrieved March 3, 2020.

¹⁶⁴ Michael Winter, “3 sentenced to prison for plot to blow up Ohio bridge,” *USA TODAY*, November 20, 2012, available at <https://www.usatoday.com/story/news/nation/2012/11/20/ohio-bridge-bomb-plot-three-sentenced/1717857/>, retrieved March 3, 2020.

¹⁶⁵ James F. McCarty, “Would-be Cleveland bridge-bombers undeserving of 'grotesque' decades-long terrorism sentences, judge says,” *Cleveland Plain Dealer*, Posted November 20, 2012, updated January 12, 2019, available at https://www.cleveland.com/metro/2012/11/would-be_bridge-bomber_sentenc.html, retrieved March 3, 2020.

¹⁶⁶ James F. McCarty, “Would-be Cleveland bridge-bombers undeserving of 'grotesque' decades-long terrorism sentences, judge says,” *Cleveland Plain Dealer*, Posted November 20, 2012, updated January 12, 2019, available at https://www.cleveland.com/metro/2012/11/would-be_bridge-bomber_sentenc.html, retrieved March 3, 2020.

¹⁶⁷ A blanket search for events in Cleveland did not show any events after the 1995 “Event CBSA: Cleveland - Elyria - Mentor, OH,” *Terrorism and Extremist Violence Database*, available at <https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/ec/17460/wc/1>, originally accessed August 2018. Likewise, a blanket search of bombing and attempted bombings in the United States did not show an attempt in Cleveland; see “Event Subtype: Bombing/Explosion,” *Terrorism and Extremist Violence Database*, available at <https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/es/5/wc/4>, originally accessed August 2018. More generally, a search of events in all counties in Ohio from January 1, 2012 to December 31, 2013, which did not appear to narrow the dates of the events for some reason, showed only one event in 2012, a Facility Infrastructure Attack in Perrysburg, Ohio on September 30, 2012. See “Facility-Infrastructure Attack - Perrysburg,OH - 2012-09-30,” *TEVUS*, available at <https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/el/39000/hbd/2012-01-01/hed/2013-12-31>, retrieved March 6, 2020.

responsibility for the incident, yet TEVUS categorizes the event as “Right Wing, Religious.”¹⁶⁸ A search for each of the conspirators – Douglas Wright, Connor Stevens, Joshua Stafford, Brandon Baxter, and Anthony Hayne – also came up empty.¹⁶⁹ Finally, a blanket search for groups with the name “Occupy” in the title came up empty as well.¹⁷⁰

- c. If TEVUS includes the origin of data by each of its four constituent databases, do its ECDB entries include only data on activities of “far right-wing extremists groups,” as the ECDB homepage suggests, or also activities of Islamist and far-left extremist groups, as the TEVUS homepage asserts?

It appears that the ECDB began as a compendium only of the far-right, but has since been expanded. TEVUS does not reveal what database or databases it used to acquire information for individual searches, but the TEVUS User Guide does describe how many cases from the ECDB have been included, and how many events from different ideological backgrounds have been included.¹⁷¹ To wit, according to its User Guide, TEVUS had taken from the ECDB 199 Far right “motivated” homicide incidents, 45 AQAM homicide incidents, and 190 ELF and ALF bombings and arsons.¹⁷² According to one ECDB project details page, only the far right was included at the time of the page’s creation,¹⁷³ but another page describing ECDB-related projects states that the ECDB project has changed to include far left, religious extremist, and single-issue events as well.¹⁷⁴

- d. Regardless, does TEVUS include each of the US-based and otherwise relevant attacks listed by ReligionOfPeace.com, which tracks “Killings in the Name of Islam” in the U.S. since 9/11?

No, TEVUS is missing more than 40% of ReligionOfPeace.com’s “Killings in the Name of Islam” since 9/11, and 98% of those TEVUS includes contain missing or inaccurate

¹⁶⁸ See “Facility-Infrastructure Attack - Perrysburg, OH - 2012-09-30,” TEVUS, available at <https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/E385>, retrieved on March 6, 2020.

¹⁶⁹ All last names searched generated the messages “Invalid query or no connected elements were returned, please try again” or “No results match [name],” and all first names searched yielded the latter or substantially different last names with no realistic possibility of error. Searches performed at <https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view>, selecting “Focus By Person(s),” on March 6, 2020.

¹⁷⁰ A search by Group for “Occupy” yielded the message, “No results match ‘Occupy.’ Search performed at <https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view>, selecting “Focus By Group(s),” on March 6, 2020.

¹⁷¹ Liberty Day, Jin Lee, Amy Middleton, Brittany Nanan, and Alexa Squirini. “Terrorism and Extremist Violence in the United States (TEVUS) Portal User Guide,” College Park, MD: START, 2017, p. 4. (See Figure 16 in Appendix A.)

¹⁷² Liberty Day, Jin Lee, Amy Middleton, Brittany Nanan, and Alexa Squirini. “Terrorism and Extremist Violence in the United States (TEVUS) Portal User Guide,” College Park, MD: START, 2017, p. 4. (See Figure 16 in Appendix A.)

¹⁷³ “United States Extremist Crime Database (ECDB), 1990-2010,” United States Extremist Crime Database (ECDB), 1990-2010, June 1, 2008, available at <http://www.start.umd.edu/research-projects/united-states-extremist-crime-database-ecdb-1990-2010>, retrieved August 2018. (See Figures 18a-18b in Appendix A.)

¹⁷⁴ “Extremist Crime Database Related Projects,” Extremist Crime Database Related Projects, available at <http://www.start.umd.edu/research-projects/extremist-crime-database-related-projects>, retrieved August 2018. (See Figure 19 in Appendix A)

information.¹⁷⁵ Specifically, as of 2018, TEVUS had only 36 out of the 71, or about 50%, of cases listed between 9/11/2001 and 3/21/2018, but at the time TEVUS did not include cases after 2016. After adjusting for that factor, TEVUS was still missing 24 cases out of 59, or about 40% of the cases listed on Religion of Peace’s website. Similarly, as of April, 2020, TEVUS contained 42 of the now 73 “Killings in the Name of Islam” since 9/11 in the U.S. listed at ReligionOfPeace.com, or about 58% of the cases listed, and was missing 31, or about 42%. Again, at that time TEVUS only contained cases through November 23, 2018, potentially the last relevant event of the year. Adjusting for that limitation, the percentage of Killings in the Name of Islam missing from TEVUS was 40.8%. Thus over the last several years, TEVUS has consistently lacked more than 40% of Killings in the Name of Islam listed by ReligionOfPeace.com, even adjusting for time lags in data entry.

In addition, of the 42 Killing in the Name of Islam that TEVUS includes, details are missing or inaccurate in all but one, or 98% of cases included. Many of these missing or inaccurate details obscure the event or its perpetrator. For a full list of what Killings in the Name of Islam do and do not appear in TEVUS as of 2020, along with a short note on what major information was missing in each case, please see Appendix B.

- e. Do the two Far-Left attacks associated with the SPLC, both of which generated events that meet TEVUS’ criteria laid out above, appear in TEVUS?
 - i. **Yes, TEVUS has listed the Family Research Council shooting, but its event listing does not label the incident as being associated with the Far Left, nor does it mention the SPLC,**¹⁷⁶ **which the shooter named as the resource he used to select his target.**¹⁷⁷ Not later than September 12, 2018, TEVUS included a “Left Wing” tag in its description of the gay¹⁷⁸ confessed terrorist¹⁷⁹ who committed the attempted mass shooting, Floyd Lee Corkins II – yet mysteriously left out the Left Wing tag for the terrorist attack itself.¹⁸⁰ (In fact, according to a research assistant for this report, at that time TEVUS had labelled *all* events leading up to the shooting as “Left Wing.”) As of August 2020, TEVUS had no Left Wing tags

¹⁷⁵ See Appendix B.

¹⁷⁶ “Armed Assault - Washington,DC - 2012-08-15,” TEVUS, available at <https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/E384/wc/4>, originally retrieved August 2018. (See Figure 20 in Appendix A)

¹⁷⁷ Paul Bedard, “Southern Poverty Law Center website triggered FRC shooting,” *Washington Examiner*, February 6, 2013, available at <https://www.washingtonexaminer.com/southern-poverty-law-center-website-triggered-frc-shooting>, retrieved April 21, 2020.

¹⁷⁸ John Riley, “RNC adopts resolution condemning Southern Poverty Law Center as a ‘radical organization,’” *MetroWeekly*, August 27, 2020, available at <https://www.metroweekly.com/2020/08/rnc-adopts-resolution-condemning-southern-poverty-law-center-as-a-radical-organization/>, retrieved August 31, 2020.

¹⁷⁹ See e.g. “Gay terrorist who attacked Family Research Council to be sentenced on July 15,” *LifeSite*, April 30, 2013, available at <https://www.lifesiteneews.com/news/gay-terrorist-who-attacked-family-research-council-to-be-sentenced-on-july>, retrieved August 31, 2020.

¹⁸⁰ See e.g. “Floyd Lee Corkins II,” TEVUS, available at <https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/P1568/wc/4>; “Person: Floyd Lee Corkins II,” TEVUS, available at <https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/P1568>; and “Armed Assault - Washington,DC - 2012-08-15,” TEVUS, available at <https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/E384/wc/4>, (see Figure 20 in Appendix A); all originally retrieved August 2018; all re-checked August 31, 2020.

associated with any of the events associated with the terror strike and Corkins himself, designating them all only “Single Issue,”¹⁸¹ even though Corkins’ only known statement during the attack was, “I don’t like your politics.”¹⁸² (For the record, TEVUS also describes Corkins as “Some other race,”¹⁸³ though he appears to be Black.¹⁸⁴)

- ii. **Yes, TEVUS includes the Congressional Baseball shooting, but excludes the Left Wing label and the name and ideology of the individual in a way that eliminates another leftist shooter from the database’s count.** Specifically, during an original search in August 2018, TEVUS did not yet list the Congressional Baseball shooting on June 14, 2017, but at the time, TEVUS did not have any events after December 30th, 2016. As of April 21, 2020, however, the database had been updated to include 1348 events between January 1st, 2017 and January 1st, 2021,¹⁸⁵ and among them was the Congressional Baseball shooting.¹⁸⁶ Indeed, TEVUS has two listings of the event: One characterized as an “Armed Assault,” one as an “Assassination.”¹⁸⁷ Both descriptions of the event are defensible, given that an armed assault was in fact committed, and that it was against political figures with the intent to assassinate them.

Strangely, however, the shooter James T. Hodgkinson is listed by name in the Armed Assault comments, but is listed only as “Unconvicted or Unindicted Individual,”¹⁸⁸ in spite of the fact that he was killed at the scene and thus technically meets TEVUS’ criteria for inclusion, *viz.* that the individual “must be a known perpetrator of an act of terrorism or an extremist crime who has been tried

¹⁸¹ See e.g. “Floyd Lee Corkins II,” TEVUS, available at <https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/P1568/wc/4>; “Person: Floyd Lee Corkins II,” TEVUS, available at <https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/P1568>; and “Armed Assault - Washington,DC - 2012-08-15,” TEVUS, available at <https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/E384/wc/4>, (see Figure 20 in Appendix A); all originally retrieved August 2018; all re-checked August 31, 2020.

¹⁸² Ryan J. Reilly, “FBI: Family Research Council Suspect Said, ‘I Don’t Like Your Politics’ Before Shooting,” TPM, August 16, 2012, available at <https://talkingpointsmemo.com/muckraker/fbi-family-research-council-suspect-said-i-don-t-like-your-politics-before-shooting>, retrieved August 31, 2020.

¹⁸³ “Floyd Lee Corkins II,” TEVUS, available at <https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/P1568/wc/4>, originally retrieved August 2018; verified August 31, 2020.

¹⁸⁴ See e.g. CNN, “New charges in Family Research Council shooting,” Fox8, Oct 24, 2012, available at <https://myfox8.com/news/new-charges-in-family-research-council-shooting/>, retrieved August 31, 2020.

¹⁸⁵ “Events From Date: 2017-01-01; Events To Date: 2021-01-01,” TEVUS, available at <https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/bd/2017-01-01/ed/2021-01-01>, retrieved April 21, 2020. (See Figure 17 in Appendix A.)

¹⁸⁶ “Events From Date: 2017-06-13; Events To Date: 2017-06-15,” TEVUS, available at <https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/bd/2017-06-13/ed/2017-06-15>, retrieved April 21, 2020. (See Figure 23 in Appendix A.)

¹⁸⁷ “Events From Date: 2017-06-13; Events To Date: 2017-06-15,” TEVUS, available at <https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/bd/2017-06-13/ed/2017-06-15>, retrieved April 21, 2020. (See Figure 23 in Appendix A.)

¹⁸⁸ “Armed Assault - Alexandria,VA - 2017-06-14,” TEVUS, available at <https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/E18466/wc/4>, retrieved April 21, 2020. (See Figure 24 in Appendix A.)

and convicted or killed in the act.”¹⁸⁹ Perhaps more important, no ideologies are listed for Hodgkinson and neither ideologies nor a motive are listed for the Armed Assault,¹⁹⁰ though media reports identified Hodgkinson as a “leftwing activist with record of domestic violence” described by a neighbor as a “liberal Democrat,” who had posted before the shooting, “Trump is a Traitor. Trump Has Destroyed our Democracy. It’s Time to Destroy Trump & Co.,”¹⁹¹ and who had “asked if it was Republicans or Democrats” practicing on the baseball field and was told it was Republicans before opening fire.¹⁹² In addition, TEVUS’ Armed Assault listing does not include any injuries, even though the listing’s comments section itself correctly states that Hodgkinson shot multiple (six, in fact) people.¹⁹³ The Assassination listing, on the other hand, accurately reflects the six injuries and one fatality and characterizes the ideology of the event as Left Wing, but does not include any First Degree Related Persons at all, including the “Unconvicted and Unindicted” individual who should be listed as Hodgkinson.¹⁹⁴

The net effect of this strange pattern is again to decrease by one the number of Left-Wing shooters in the database.

- f. Do TEVUS’ results conform with the finding that as of December, 2016, just 13 far-right extremists had been indicted on federal terrorism charges since September 11, 2001,¹⁹⁵ given that the SPLC targets those who have not been indicted or convicted of a crime in an attempt to smear them or plump its numbers of right-leaning perpetrators, potentially leading to inclusion in ECDB and therefore TEVUS?

¹⁸⁹ See Liberty Day, et al., “Terrorism and Extremist Violence in the United States (TEVUS) Portal User Guide,” College Park, MD: START, 2017, p. 1, available at https://tap.cast.uark.edu/assets/help/TEVUS_User_Guide.pdf, accessed July 14, 2018.

¹⁹⁰ “Armed Assault - Alexandria, VA - 2017-06-14,” TEVUS, available at <https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/E18466/wc/4>, retrieved April 21, 2020. (See Figure 24 in Appendix A.)

¹⁹¹ Oliver Laughland and Jon Swaine, “Virginia shooting: gunman was leftwing activist with record of domestic violence,” *The Guardian (UK)*, June 15, 2017, available at <https://www.theguardian.com/us-news/2017/jun/14/virginia-shooting-suspect-james-t-hodgkinson-leftwing-activist>, retrieved April 21, 2020.

¹⁹² Daniella Silva, “Rep. DeSantis: Shooting Suspect Asked If 'Republicans or Democrats' on Field,” NBC News, June 14, 2017, available at <https://www.nbcnews.com/news/us-news/rep-desantis-shooting-suspect-asked-if-republicans-or-democrats-field-n772351>, retrieved April 21, 2020.

¹⁹³ “Armed Assault - Alexandria, VA - 2017-06-14,” TEVUS, available at <https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/E18466/wc/4>, retrieved April 21, 2020. (See Figure 24 in Appendix A.)

¹⁹⁴ “Armed Assault - Alexandria, VA - 2017-06-14,” TEVUS, available at <https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/E18466/wc/4>, retrieved April 21, 2020. (See Figure 24 in Appendix A.)

¹⁹⁵ Alex Pfeiffer, “JUST 13 RIGHT-WING EXTREMISTS HAVE BEEN CHARGED WITH TERRORISM SINCE 9/11,” Daily Caller, December 8, 2016, <http://dailycaller.com/2016/12/08/just-13-right-wing-extremists-have-been-charged-with-terrorism-since-911/>, accessed July 14, 2018.

- i. No, TEVUS lists 273 persons, 41 groups, and 39 court cases linked to right-wing events,¹⁹⁶ yet not one of TEVUS' descriptions of the 39 court cases associated with the right includes a reference to a federal terrorism charge, and only one of TEVUS' descriptions of all 244 first-degree related right-wing events includes a mention of "terror" in any context – and that was a case in which the attacker referred to his target as a 'terrorist' and a 'suicide bomber.'¹⁹⁷ On December 8, 2016, a report emerged suggesting that the SPLC and Anti-Defamation League (ADL) – each of which lists dozens of supposedly right-wing extremists – combined together had flagged only 13 individuals actually charged with federal terrorism or terrorism-related charges since 9/11.¹⁹⁸ By contrast, a search of the TEVUS database for that time period found that it contained 577 events associated with a "Right Wing" ideology, including 247 first-degree related events, as well as 273 persons, 41 groups, and 39 court cases linked to those events.¹⁹⁹ The December 8th report did not list the specific 13 individuals,²⁰⁰ so no direct comparison could be performed. That said, a search of the descriptions of all 244 first-degree related events found only a single mentions of "terror" in any context, and that was a case in which the attacker referred to his target as a 'terrorist' and a 'suicide bomber.'²⁰¹ Likewise, not one of TEVUS' descriptions of the 39 court cases associated with the right includes a reference to a federal terrorism charge,²⁰² though at least one of those cases – the Dylan S. Roof's heinous attack on a black church congregation in

¹⁹⁶ "Event Ideology: Right Wing; Events From Date: 2001-09-11; Events To Date: 2016-12-08," TEVUS Focus Summary, available at <https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/ei/300/bd/2001-09-11/ed/2016-12-08/wc/4>, accessed May 14, 2020. (See Figure 22 in Appendix A.)

¹⁹⁷ "Event Ideology: Right Wing; Events From Date: 2001-09-11; Events To Date: 2016-12-08," TEVUS Focus Summary, available at <https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/ei/300/bd/2001-09-11/ed/2016-12-08/wc/4>, accessed May 14, 2020. (See Figure 22 in Appendix A.)

¹⁹⁸ Alex Pfeiffer, "JUST 13 RIGHT-WING EXTREMISTS HAVE BEEN CHARGED WITH TERRORISM SINCE 9/11," Daily Caller, December 8, 2016, <http://dailycaller.com/2016/12/08/just-13-right-wing-extremists-have-been-charged-with-terrorism-since-911/>, accessed July 14, 2018.

¹⁹⁹ "Event Ideology: Right Wing; Events From Date: 2001-09-11; Events To Date: 2016-12-08," TEVUS Focus Summary, available at <https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/ei/300/bd/2001-09-11/ed/2016-12-08/wc/4>, accessed May 14, 2020. (See Figure 22 in Appendix A.)

²⁰⁰ Alex Pfeiffer, "JUST 13 RIGHT-WING EXTREMISTS HAVE BEEN CHARGED WITH TERRORISM SINCE 9/11," Daily Caller, December 8, 2016, <http://dailycaller.com/2016/12/08/just-13-right-wing-extremists-have-been-charged-with-terrorism-since-911/>, accessed July 14, 2018.

²⁰¹ "Event Ideology: Right Wing; Events From Date: 2001-09-11; Events To Date: 2016-12-08," TEVUS Focus Summary, available at <https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/ei/300/bd/2001-09-11/ed/2016-12-08/wc/4>, accessed May 14, 2020. (See Figure 22 in Appendix A.)

²⁰² "Event Ideology: Right Wing; Events From Date: 2001-09-11; Events To Date: 2016-12-08," TEVUS Focus Summary, available at <https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/ei/300/bd/2001-09-11/ed/2016-12-08/wc/4>, accessed May 14, 2020. (See Figure 22 in Appendix A.)

Charleston, South Carolina, which led to a guilty verdict on 33 counts and death sentence²⁰³ – raised questions about why such a charge was not made.²⁰⁴

- g. Does TEVUS include all of the Department of Justice’s public list of 580 individuals convicted of terrorism and terror-related charges between 9/11 and the end of 2014?²⁰⁵ If not, is there a pattern to which are included, and which are not?

No, TEVUS does not include all the individuals on the DOJ’s public list of convicted individuals.²⁰⁶ In fact, as of August 12, 2018, TEVUS researchers had included only 88 of the 580 convicted individuals, or about 15% of the DOJ’s list.²⁰⁷ Furthermore, at that time, of the 88 convicted individuals on the DOJ’s list that did appear in TEVUS, researchers had included ideological tags for only 21, about 24% of the names that appear, and a mere 3.6% of the DOJ’s list.²⁰⁸ Of the remaining 67 convicted individuals listed in TEVUS for whom researchers failed to include an ideological label, 63 had been convicted of crimes involving Islamic terrorism, or 94%.²⁰⁹ That said, of the individuals on the DOJ’s list who were included in TEVUS with ideological labels, 95% were Islamic, so the lesson may be that virtually everyone convicted of a terrorism or terror-related charge during this time period appears to have been motivated by a religious Muslim faith.²¹⁰ For

²⁰³ Alan Blinder and Kevin Sack, “Dylann Roof Is Sentenced to Death in Charleston Church Massacre,” *The New York Times*, January 10, 2017, available at <https://www.nytimes.com/2017/01/10/us/dylann-roof-trial-charleston.html>, accessed May 14, 2020.

²⁰⁴ See e.g. Jenna McLaughlin, “WHY WASN’T DYLAN ROOF CHARGED WITH TERRORISM?” *The Intercept*, July 22 2015, available at <https://theintercept.com/2015/07/22/departments-justice-didnt-charge-dylan-roof-domestic-terrorism/>, accessed May 14, 2020.

²⁰⁵ See Alex Pfeiffer, “JUST 13 RIGHT-WING EXTREMISTS HAVE BEEN CHARGED WITH TERRORISM SINCE 9/11,” *Daily Caller*, December 8, 2016, <http://dailycaller.com/2016/12/08/just-13-right-wing-extremists-have-been-charged-with-terrorism-since-911/>, accessed July 14, 2018.

²⁰⁶ See Appendix C.

²⁰⁷ See Appendix C.

²⁰⁸ See Appendix C.

²⁰⁹ See Appendix C. Two others were convicted of being connected to right-wing Columbian rebels; their TEVUS profiles can be found at <https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/P839/wc/4> and <https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/P1329/wc/4>, and details of their case can be found at https://archives.fbi.gov/archives/news/stories/2006/november/white_terror111506 and <https://www.chron.com/news/houston-texas/article/2-sentenced-in-cocaine-for-guns-plot-1499068.php>, respectively. Another two individuals were arrested for terrorism-related charges in the immediate aftermath of 9/11, and their ideology could either not be determined or was likely not relevant to the charge; their TEVUS profiles can be found at <https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/P1950/wc/4> and <https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/P839/wc/4>, respectively, and details of their cases can be found at <http://www.investigativeproject.org/documents/misc/564.pdf> and <https://pittnews.com/article/41464/archives/lebanese-man-should-remain-in-jail-pending-investigation/>, respectively.

²¹⁰ See Appendix C. The one individual convicted of a terrorism or terror-related crime who did not appear to be motivated by Islam was Sami Samir Hassoun, who seemed to be more focused on monetary gain and fomenting “revolution” against Chicago’s Mayor; his TEVUS profile can be found here <https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/P1168/wc/4> and more details on his case can be found here <https://archives.fbi.gov/archives/chicago/press-releases/2012/chicago-man-pleads-guilty-to-attempted-bombing-on-crowded-clark-street-near-wrigley-field-in-september-2010>.

a full breakdown of which convicted individuals were and were not included in TEVUS, please see Appendix C.

- h. Does TEVUS include all the individuals on the list compiled by the office of then-Sen. Jeff Sessions, R-Ala., of 131 individuals implicated in terrorism from March 2014 to June 22, 2016?²¹¹

No, TEVUS is missing at least 95 individuals from Sessions' list, meaning the database excludes about 73% of the individuals implicated in terrorism from March 2014 to June 22, 2016 according to that count.²¹² It appears that only 34, or 26%, of the individuals implicated in terrorism included on Sessions' list appear in TEVUS.²¹³ Two of the individuals on Sessions' list were charged as minors so their records are sealed, and thus it is unknown if they are included in TEVUS or not.²¹⁴ For a full breakdown of which individuals from Sessions list were included and which were not, please see Appendix D.

- i. Do TEVUS results comport with the finding reported in December 2016 that an up-to-date list of terror attacks since 9/11 from the think tank New America showed Islamist attacks had led to 94 deaths in the U.S., while Right-Wing attacks had killed 50?²¹⁵ Does that finding itself comport with other available information?

In short, no, and no.

First of all, TEVUS reports 130 victims and 142 total deaths including the perpetrator(s) in incident acts or extremist crimes linked to religious Muslims between September 12, 2001 and December 31, 2016.²¹⁶

That said, in TEVUS the extremist murders in Atlanta, Ga., Tacoma, Wash., and Tuscon, Ariz., all listed as taking place on February 16, 2002, as well as the extremist murder in Baton Rouge, La. on September 23, 2002 – as each resulting in three fatalities. Yet public reports suggest that the Tacoma attack, allegedly perpetrated by subsequent “Beltway Snipers” John Allen Muhammed and John

²¹¹ See Alex Pfeiffer, “JUST 13 RIGHT-WING EXTREMISTS HAVE BEEN CHARGED WITH TERRORISM SINCE 9/11,” Daily Caller, December 8, 2016, <http://dailycaller.com/2016/12/08/just-13-right-wing-extremists-have-been-charged-with-terrorism-since-911/>, accessed July 14, 2018.

²¹² See Appendix D, individuals in green.

²¹³ See Appendix D, individuals in red.

²¹⁴ See Appendix D, individuals in yellow (specifically, list numbers 56 and 98).

²¹⁵ See Alex Pfeiffer, “JUST 13 RIGHT-WING EXTREMISTS HAVE BEEN CHARGED WITH TERRORISM SINCE 9/11,” Daily Caller, December 8, 2016, <http://dailycaller.com/2016/12/08/just-13-right-wing-extremists-have-been-charged-with-terrorism-since-911/>, accessed July 14, 2018.

²¹⁶ See Appendix E for the full list of TEVUS' incidents in this window as of June 11, 2020. Note that the actual date in December 2016 on which the New America study was released is irrelevant, because no attacks listed as “Religious – Muslim” in TEVUS took place that month. Also note that the search included not only “Religious – Muslim” but also “Religious – Muslim – Sunni” and “Religious – Muslim – Shia,” just as the search for Right-Wing attacks also included “Right Wing – Anti Gov” and “Right Wing – Sovereign.”

Lee Malvo, resulted in a single fatality, that of 21-year-old single mother Keenya Nicole Cook, whose 14-year-old daughter discovered the body, and whose aunt had encouraged Muhammed's wife to seek a divorce.²¹⁷ Likewise, Malvo's Tuscon attack resulted in the death of a single victim, Jerry Taylor, 60 (and in fact took place on March 19, 2002).²¹⁸ The Atlanta attack, which actually took place on September 21, 2002, similarly resulted in the death of a single victim, 41-year-old Million A. Woldemariam.²¹⁹ Finally, the Baton Rouge attack, which did in fact take place on September 24, 2002 as reported in TEVUS, also resulted in only a single fatality, Hong Im Ballenger, 45, outside a beauty supply store.²²⁰

Thus the four incidents together yielded four deaths, not 12 deaths as reported in TEVUS, and therefore a more accurate body count associated with religious Muslim violence during this time period than that suggested by TEVUS would be 122 victims and 134 total deaths – which is still substantially more than the 94 deaths asserted by New America. A full list of the TEVUS-reported deaths associated with religious Muslim attacks in this window of time, as well as their toll both with and without the deaths of perpetrators, may be found in Appendix E.

Even more striking, TEVUS has tagged not 50 deaths but 131 victim deaths and a total of 146 deaths including perpetrators as Right-Wing attacks after 9/11 but before December, 2016. That said, TEVUS' count appears to be problematic for at least four reasons. First, TEVUS associates no fatalities with the extremist killing that took place in Las Vegas, Nev on August 30, 2002, but both media reports and the fact that the TEVUS labels the event a "Homicide" suggest that the correct number of fatalities should be one, not zero.²²¹ Second and similarly, TEVUS lists the event in Middleton, Conn. on May 6, 2009 as resulting in zero fatalities, but categorizes it a "Homicide," calls it a "Slaying of Jewish College Student," and names the motive as "anti-jewish killing," all implying one fatality.²²² Third, again, TEVUS lists the event in Princeton, Ore. dated January 2, 2016 as resulting in zero fatalities, but its description specifies that "a leader of the group was killed".²²³ Finally and most importantly TEVUS labels Right Wing the mass shooting that took 14 lives in Binghamton, N.Y. on April 3, 2009, and asserts the

²¹⁷ See e.g. KING Staff, "D.C. Sniper's first 'intended victim' speaks out," KING 5 Media Group, November 10, 2009, available at <https://www.king5.com/article/news/dc-snipers-first-intended-victim-speaks-out/281-332833536>, retrieved June 11, 2020.

²¹⁸ "Police say Malvo confessed to killing Arizona golfer," USA TODAY, October 28, 2006, available at https://usatoday30.usatoday.com/news/nation/2006-10-27-snipers_x.htm, retrieved June 11, 2020.

²¹⁹ Serge F. Kovaleski and Michael E. Ruane, "Before Area Sniper Attacks, Another Deadly Bullet Trail," <https://research.lifeboat.com/sniper.htm>, retrieved June 11, 2020.

²²⁰ Joel Roberts, "Antigua Sniper Connection?" CBS News, November 4, 2002, available at <https://www.cbsnews.com/news/antigua-sniper-connection/>, retrieved June 11, 2020.

²²¹ See e.g. "White Supremacist Guilty of Brutal Las Vegas Stabbing Murder," ADL, March 5, 2004, available at <https://www.adl.org/news/article/white-supremacist-guilty-of-brutal-las-vegas-stabbing-murder>, retrieved June 12, 2020.

²²² See the TEVUS entry at <https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/E7993>, retrieved June 12, 2020.

²²³ See the TEVUS entry at <https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/E34>, retrieved June 12, 2020.

motive is "unknownl (*sic.*); possibly anti-police and/or immigrant", but according to the shooter – himself a Vietnamese immigrant – it was explicitly animated by anti-police sentiment. He explicitly and in detail, in broken English, laid out concerns with respect to interactions with police. The event is thus better characterized as Left Wing.²²⁴

Thus a better count would be 121 victims killed and a total of 135 deaths including perpetrators – though this is still more than double New America's count. A full list of the TEVUS-reported deaths associated with Right-Wing attacks in this window of time, as well as their toll both with and without the deaths of perpetrators, may be found in Appendix F.

Finally, it is at best a remarkable coincidence that TEVUS contained 130 victim deaths labeled as Muslim religious extremism in this period vs. 131 victim deaths labelled as Right-Wing extremism, and that the corrected figures appear to be 122 deaths at the hands of religious Muslims vs. 121 at the hands of Right-Wing extremists.

- j. How does TEVUS categorize events other sources attribute to mental illness, a critical factor in school shootings, for instance?

TEVUS appears to tag the apparently mentally ill who commit extremist-style acts as Right-Wing when there is even inconclusive evidence a perpetrator leaned that direction – but not Left-Wing even when TEVUS itself attributes to the left other non-criminal actions taken by the same mentally ill individual.

For instance, TEVUS lists as Right Wing the massacre at Columbine High School on April 20, 1999, in which two students killed 12 other students and one teacher, and wounding 24 before committing suicide, but provides no information as to why the attack is tagged this way.²²⁵ Likewise, TEVUS categorizes both perpetrators, Dylan Bennet Klebold and Eric David Harris, as Right Wing,²²⁶ but neither of their profiles include further information.²²⁷ One potential reason for such a categorization was the widely-reported rumor that Eric Harris was a member of the so-called Trench Coat Mafia, but a search within the FBI files on the case revealed not only was he not a member of the Trench Coat Mafia, but the FBI discovered he wore a trench coat around so that others would believe he was a

²²⁴ See e.g. "BINGHAMTON POLICE DON'T DOUBT CHILLING LETTER WAS WRITTEN BY IMMIGRATION CENTER GUNMAN," Fox News, April 7, 2009, available at <https://web.archive.org/web/20090410065043/http://www.foxnews.com/story/0,2933,513020,00.html>, retrieved June 12, 2020.

²²⁵ See the TEVUS entry at <https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/E176>, retrieved June 16, 2020.

²²⁶ See e.g. the TEVUS entry for the shooting, which includes quick profiles of both Klebold and Harris including ideology, at <https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/E176>, retrieved June 16, 2020.

²²⁷ See the TEVUS entries at <https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/P2997> and <https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/P3005>, retrieved June 16, 2020.

member so that he would be better protected from bullies.²²⁸ Another potential reason is that Harris had an affinity for Adolf Hitler, but he also posted online that he hated racists.²²⁹ A closer review of the evidence suggests that the attack was motivated more by profound alienation and general hatred of humanity than any one group of people, as well as that mental illness played a much greater role in the attack than ideology of any kind, right or left.

By contrast, TEVUS categorizes the ideology of convicted terrorist Floyd Lee Corkins II as “Single Issue,” even though it acknowledges “he targeted the Family Research Council because of the organization's opposition to gay marriage and gay rights,” which are, amusingly enough, two issues.²³⁰ In addition, in sharp contradistinction from Klebold and Harris, who arguably have highly similar profiles, TEVUS includes multiple mental-health-related incidents tied to Corkins, including beginning of treatment for major depressive disorder, visiting a psychiatrist, other mental health facility visits, and medication usage.²³¹

TEVUS' categorization of the Columbine massacre as Right Wing without any mention of mental health, compared to its categorization of the Family Research Council terrorist attack as Single Issue with extensive mention of mental health, appears to be *prima facie* evidence of political bias.

- k. Does TEVUS include either:
 - i. The two New Black Panther Party members who were arrested for planning to set off bombs during a Ferguson, Mo. protest in 2014²³²; and/or
 - ii. The Black Lives Matter supporters that have killed 11 and wounded nine police officers since 2014?²³³
 - 1. No, TEVUS does not include either New Black Panther Party member who (allegedly) attempted to set off bombs in Ferguson, Mo., namely

²²⁸ “Columbine High School Part 3 of 4,” Federal Bureau of Investigation Vault, accessed August 2018, [https://vault.fbi.gov/Columbine High School /Columbine High School Part 3 of 4/view](https://vault.fbi.gov/Columbine%20High%20School/Columbine%20High%20School%20Part%203%20of%204/view). Page 47.

²²⁹ “Columbine High School Part 1 of 4,” Federal Bureau of Investigation Vault, accessed August 2018, [https://vault.fbi.gov/Columbine High School /Columbine High School Part 1 of 4/view](https://vault.fbi.gov/Columbine%20High%20School/Columbine%20High%20School%20Part%201%20of%204/view). Page 44.

²³⁰ See TEVUS, “Armed Assault - Washington,DC - 2012-08-15,” Focus Summary, available at <https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/E384>, retrieved June 16, 2020.

²³¹ “Person: Floyd Lee Corkins II,” Terrorism and Extremist Violence Database, accessed August 2018, <https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/P1568/wc/4>.

²³² See e.g. “FBI arrests 2 New Black Panther members in Ferguson bomb plot,” Reuters, available at <https://nypost.com/2014/11/22/fbi-makes-explosive-ferguson-bust/>, accessed July 14, 2018.

²³³ See e.g. Jim Hoft, “The #BlackLivesMatter Kill List,” *The Gateway Pundit*, July 17, 2016, available at <https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2016/07/blacklivesmatter-kill-list-least-11-cops-shot-dead-9-wounded-blm-criminals/>; Julia Glum, “Dallas Police Shooting Motive: Suspect Micah Johnson 'Wanted To Kill White People' In Solidarity With Black Lives Matter,” *International Business Times*, July 8, 2016, available at <https://www.ibtimes.com/dallas-police-shooting-motive-suspect-micah-johnson-wanted-kill-white-people-2390087>, all retrieved July 26, 2018.

Brandon Orlando Baldwin and Olajuwon Davis.²³⁴ Note that the two men were also indicted on Nov. 19, 2014 for purchasing two pistols from a firearms dealer under false pretenses.²³⁵

2. No, TEVUS does not include Joseph Johnson Shanks, the BLM activist who murdered Kentucky State Trooper Cameron Ponder.²³⁶
3. No, TEVUS does not include Tyrone Harris, a friend of Michael Brown, in the attempted murder of police officers in St. Louis, Mo.²³⁷
4. No, TEVUS does not include Jeffrey Williams, the Ferguson, Mo. protest attendee²³⁸ who was found guilty of the attempted murder of two police officers in St. Louis, Missouri.²³⁹
5. No, as noted above, TEVUS does not include Ismaaiyl Brinsley, the assassin that killed two cops in New York City to avenge the deaths of Michael Brown and Eric Garner.²⁴⁰ That said, TEVUS does include the incident itself – but characterizes it as a “Single Issue” attack.²⁴¹

2. How does START react to feedback on TEVUS?

The iterative process of providing the feedback contained in this report to TEVUS and receiving comments will begin after these results are completed but before each finding is released. For the record, TEVUS does provide a document to indicate how the TEVUS team has incorporated feedback in the past: In November 2013, the report suggests,

²³⁴ See TEVUS Analyst Portal, available at <https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view>, searches performed June 23, 2020. The names were drawn from “FBI arrests 2 New Black Panther members in Ferguson bomb plot,” Reuters, November 22, 2014, available at <https://nypost.com/2014/11/22/fbi-makes-explosive-ferguson-bust/>, originally retrieved July 14, 2018, verified on June 23, 2020.

²³⁵ “FBI arrests 2 New Black Panther members in Ferguson bomb plot,” Reuters, November 22, 2014, available at <https://nypost.com/2014/11/22/fbi-makes-explosive-ferguson-bust/>, originally retrieved July 14, 2018, verified on June 23, 2020.

²³⁶ See TEVUS Analyst Portal, available at <https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view>, searches performed June 23, 2020. Joseph Johnson Shanks’ name was drawn from Jim Hoft, “The #BlackLivesMatter Kill List,” *The Gateway Pundit*, July 17, 2016, available at <https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2016/07/blacklivesmatter-kill-list-least-11-cops-shot-dead-9-wounded-blm-criminals/>; originally retrieved July 26, 2018, verified June 23, 2020.

²³⁷ See TEVUS Analyst Portal, available at <https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view>, searches performed June 23, 2020. Tyrone Harris’s name was drawn from Jim Hoft, “The #BlackLivesMatter Kill List,” *The Gateway Pundit*, July 17, 2016, available at <https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2016/07/blacklivesmatter-kill-list-least-11-cops-shot-dead-9-wounded-blm-criminals/>; originally retrieved July 26, 2018, verified June 23, 2020.

²³⁸ See Jim Hoft, “BREAKING: PHOTOS of Cop-Shooter Jeffrey Williams at #Ferguson Protests,” *Gateway Pundit*, March 16, 2015, available at <https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2015/03/breaking-photos-of-cop-shooter-jeffrey-williams-at-ferguson-protests/>, retrieved June 23, 2020.

²³⁹ See TEVUS Analyst Portal, available at <https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view>, search performed June 23, 2020. Jeffrey Williams’ name was drawn from Jim Hoft, “The #BlackLivesMatter Kill List,” *The Gateway Pundit*, July 17, 2016, available at <https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2016/07/blacklivesmatter-kill-list-least-11-cops-shot-dead-9-wounded-blm-criminals/>; originally retrieved July 26, 2018, verified June 23, 2020.

²⁴⁰ See TEVUS Analyst Portal, available at <https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view>, search performed June 23, 2020. Ismaaiyl Brinsley’s name was drawn from Jim Hoft, “The #BlackLivesMatter Kill List,” *The Gateway Pundit*, July 17, 2016, available at <https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2016/07/blacklivesmatter-kill-list-least-11-cops-shot-dead-9-wounded-blm-criminals/>; originally retrieved July 26, 2018, verified June 23, 2020.

²⁴¹ See “Event: Armed Assault - New York City, NY - 2014-12-20,” TEVUS, available at <https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/E431/wc/4>, originally retrieved August 2018, verified June 23, 2020.

researchers and programmers met with DHS end-users to demonstrate the TEVUS database and obtain feedback on ways to enhance the web portal through which the data is accessed. Initial feedback was gathered and improvements to the draft TEVUS portal were made to align with this feedback.²⁴²

According to the report, TEVUS' team held two more sessions with end-users, in April and November, 2014, during which users provided additional recommendations and improvements to extend and expand TEVUS.²⁴³ Finally, the report documents dozens of presentations the TEVUS team provided to various audiences.²⁴⁴

3. Who approved each of the grants that underwrote this flawed research?

While it is not clear from publicly available information exactly who signed off on each grant or contract underwriting TEVUS, as noted above, TEVUS was a project of the National Consortium for the Study of Terrorism and Responses to Terrorism (START) at the University of Maryland.²⁴⁵ Dr. Gary LaFree, former Director of the Consortium for START,²⁴⁶ is listed as the "PI" for seven grants associated with it.²⁴⁷ START, in turn, had

²⁴² Sarah Fishing, "Improvements, Updates, and Support for the TEVUS Portal: Final Report," Final Report to Department of Homeland Security Science and Technology Directorate (College Park, MD: START, 2018), p. 3, available at https://www.dhs.gov/sites/default/files/publications/984_OPSR_TP_TEVUS_Improvements-Updates-Support-TEVUS-Portal_2018June-508.pdf, retrieved June 23, 2020.

²⁴³ Sarah Fishing, "Improvements, Updates, and Support for the TEVUS Portal: Final Report," Final Report to Department of Homeland Security Science and Technology Directorate (College Park, MD: START, 2018), p. 3, available at https://www.dhs.gov/sites/default/files/publications/984_OPSR_TP_TEVUS_Improvements-Updates-Support-TEVUS-Portal_2018June-508.pdf, retrieved June 23, 2020.

²⁴⁴ Sarah Fishing, "Improvements, Updates, and Support for the TEVUS Portal: Final Report," Final Report to Department of Homeland Security Science and Technology Directorate (College Park, MD: START, 2018), pp. 8-10, available at https://www.dhs.gov/sites/default/files/publications/984_OPSR_TP_TEVUS_Improvements-Updates-Support-TEVUS-Portal_2018June-508.pdf, retrieved June 23, 2020.

²⁴⁵ See "The Terrorism and Extremist Violence in the United States (TEVUS) Database," available at <https://www.start.umd.edu/research-projects/terrorism-and-extremist-violence-united-states-tevus-database>, retrieved March 2, 2020.

²⁴⁶ See "Gary LaFree Professor & Chair," University of Maryland Department of Criminology and Criminal Justice, available at <https://ccjs.umd.edu/facultyprofile/lafree/gary>, retrieved October 12, 2020.

²⁴⁷ According to Erin Miller, "Terrorist Attacks Targeting Critical Infrastructure in the United States, 1970-2015 Report to the Office of Intelligence and Analysis, U.S. Department of Homeland Security June 2016," available at https://www.start.umd.edu/pubs/DHS_I%26A_GTD_Targeting%20Critical%20Infrastructure%20in%20the%20US_June2016.pdf, retrieved on October 12, 2020, "This research was supported by the U.S. Department of Homeland Security through Award Number 2012-ST-061-CS0001-04-AMENDMENT 4. The views and conclusions contained in this document are those of the authors and should not be interpreted as necessarily representing the official policies, either expressed or implied, of the U.S. Department of Homeland Security or START. The initial collection of data for the Global Terrorism Database (GTD) data was carried out by the Pinkerton Global Intelligence Services (PGIS) between 1970 and 1997 and was donated to the University of Maryland in 2001. Digitizing and validating the original GTD data from 1970 to 1997 was funded by a grant from the National Institute of Justice in 2004 (PIs Gary LaFree and Laura Dugan; grant number: NIJ2002-DT-CX-0001) and in 2005 as part of the START Center of Excellence by the Department of Homeland Security Science and Technology Directorate (DHS S&T), Office of University Programs (PI Gary LaFree; grant numbers N00140510629 and 2008-ST-061-ST0004). Data collection for incidents that occurred between January 1998 and March 2008 and updates to the earlier data to make it consistent with new GTD coding criteria were funded by the DHS S&T Human Factors/Behavioral Sciences Division (HFD) (PIs Gary LaFree and Gary Ackerman; contract number HSHQDC-05-X-00482) and conducted by database staff at

the status of what are known as University Centers of Excellence under the supervision of the Department of Homeland Security's Office of University Programs (OUP) within the Science and Technology Directorate (S&T),²⁴⁸ though now START describes itself as an "Emeritus" Center of Excellence.²⁴⁹ The TEVUS web interface page further names as its funders the Resilient Systems Division and the First Responders Group of S&T.²⁵⁰

The TEVUS Project Period began in March 2009²⁵¹ under U.S. Homeland Security Secretary Janet Napolitano,²⁵² and START lists September, 2019 as TEVUS' endpoint at the time of publication.²⁵³ During the intervening period, the DHS Secretaries after Napolitano were Jeh Charles Johnson, John F. Kelly, Kirstjen M. Nielsen,²⁵⁴ and Kevin K. McAleenan.²⁵⁵ As of December 8, 2011, Dr. Tara O'Toole held the position of Under Secretary of DHS' Science and Technology Directorate.²⁵⁶ After O'Toole, Reginald

the National Consortium for the Study of Terrorism and Responses to Terrorism (START) and the Center for Terrorism and Intelligence Studies (CETIS). For GTD data collection from April 2008 to October 2011, START partnered with the Institute for the Study of Violent Groups (ISVG), headquartered at New Haven University. These efforts were funded by a grant from DHS S&T Office of University Programs, (PI Gary LaFree; grant number 2008-ST-061-ST0004). Beginning with events that occurred in November 2011, the START Consortium headquartered at the University of Maryland began collecting all data for the GTD independently. Since then, all GTD collection has been jointly funded by DHS S&T Office of University Programs (PI Gary LaFree; grant number 2012-ST-061-CS0001) and by the U.S. State Department (PIs Gary LaFree and Erin Miller; contract number SAQMMA12M1292). The GTD now includes information on 141,966 terrorist attacks from around the world from 1970 through 2014 and can be accessed directly from the START website. In addition to ongoing data collection, efforts to review and update information on terrorist attacks in the United States have been supported through funding from the DHS S&T Resilient Systems Division (PI Gary LaFree, grant number # 2009ST108LR0003)."

²⁴⁸ See "Office of University Programs," Science and Technology, U.S. Department of Homeland Security, available at <https://www.dhs.gov/science-and-technology/office-university-programs>, retrieved June 30, 2020.

²⁴⁹ See "The Terrorism and Extremist Violence in the United States (TEVUS) Database," START, <http://www.start.umd.edu/research-projects/terrorism-and-extremist-violence-united-states-tevus-database>. Note that START currently lists September, 2019 as the endpoint of TEVUS' Project Period.

²⁵⁰ Specifically, according to the TEVUS splash page, "This research was supported by the Resilient Systems Division (Award Number 2009-ST-108-LR0003) and the First Responders Group (Award Number 70RSAT18FR0000119) of the Science and Technology Directorate of the U.S. Department of Homeland Security through the National Consortium for the Study of Terrorism and Responses to Terrorism (START)." The splash page is available at <https://tap.cast.uark.edu/>, retrieved February 27, 2020.

²⁵¹ See "The Terrorism and Extremist Violence in the United States (TEVUS) Database," START, <http://www.start.umd.edu/research-projects/terrorism-and-extremist-violence-united-states-tevus-database>.

²⁵² Paul Kane and Shailagh Murray, "Senate Confirms 7 Obama Cabinet Picks, but Clinton Is Kept on Hold," The Washington Post, January 21, 2009, available at <http://www.washingtonpost.com/wp-dyn/content/article/2009/01/20/AR2009012003605.html>, retrieved August 2018.

²⁵³ See "The Terrorism and Extremist Violence in the United States (TEVUS) Database," START, available at <http://www.start.umd.edu/research-projects/terrorism-and-extremist-violence-united-states-tevus-database>, retrieved October 12, 2020.

²⁵⁴ See "Secretaries of Homeland Security," U.S. Department of Homeland Security, available at <https://www.dhs.gov/secretaries-homeland-security>, retrieved June 30, 2020. Note that the page has not been updated to include Secretaries after Ms. Nielsen.

²⁵⁵ See "Kevin K. McAleenan," U.S. Department of Homeland Security, available at <https://www.dhs.gov/person/kevin-k-mcaleenan>, retrieved June 30, 2020.

²⁵⁶ See H. Rept. 112-351, REPORT ON LEGISLATIVE AND OVERSIGHT ACTIVITIES of the HOUSE COMMITTEE ON HOMELAND SECURITY together with ADDITIONAL VIEWS ONE HUNDRED TWELFTH

Brothers held the position until about January, 2017,²⁵⁷ followed by William N. Bryan in an acting capacity.²⁵⁸ From August 2005 until February 2020, Dr. Matthew Clark headed OUP.²⁵⁹ These figures would have more or less proximate oversight of projects and funding for these projects.

According to a senior DHS official, the agency has not funded TEVUS since 2018. However, according to USASending.gov, on August 31, 2020, DHS' Office of the Under Secretary for Science and Technology signed a sole-source, non-compete contract for up to \$10.1 million, with \$3.2 million already granted with the University of Maryland for TEVUS database and portal development (and COVID-19 studies), through Jan. 5, 2022.²⁶⁰

VI. Discussion

TEVUS appears to systematically overreport Right-Wing violence and extremist acts committed by White perpetrators, and underreport Left-Wing and Islamist violence, especially anti-police attacks and violence committed by Arab and Black perpetrators.

Specifically, TEVUS characterizes Left Wing, Black Nationalist and Islamist high-fatality events as hijackings, hostage takings or armed assaults rather than homicides in a way that appears to be systematic. For instance, as noted above, TEVUS categorizes “Armed Assault” rather than “Homicide” the 2014 ambush murder of two New York City police officers by a Black Muslim member of a Marxist/Leninist gang,²⁶¹ the 2016 Dallas BLM protest shooting of 14 policemen by a Black Nationalist,²⁶² and the

CONGRESS FIRST SESSION (Pursuant to House Rule XI, 1(d))112th Congress (2011-2012), Congress.gov, available at <https://www.congress.gov/congressional-report/112th-congress/house-report/351/1>, retrieved June 30, 2020.

²⁵⁷ Mary-Louise Hoffman, “Former DHS Science & Tech Lead Reginald Brothers Named Chertoff Group Principal,” GovCon Wire, January 31, 2017, available at <https://www.govconwire.com/2017/01/former-dhs-science-tech-lead-reginald-brothers-named-chertoff-group-principal/>, originally retrieved August 2018, verified on June 30, 2020.

²⁵⁸ “Leadership,” Department of Homeland Security, June 29, 2018, available at <https://www.dhs.gov/science-and-technology/leadership>, originally retrieved August 2018, verified on June 30, 2020 and October 12, 2020.

²⁵⁹ See “Matthew Clark, Office Director at federal government,” LinkedIn, available at <https://www.linkedin.com/in/matthew-clark-50083715/>; “News Release: DHS Selects George Mason University for Criminal Investigations and Network Analysis Center of Excellence,” U.S. Department of Homeland Security Science and Technology Press Office, August 2, 2017, available at <https://www.dhs.gov/science-and-technology/news/2017/08/02/news-release-dhs-selects-gmu-new-coe>; both retrieved June 30, 2020.

²⁶⁰ “Delivery Order (DO): PIID 70RSAT20FR0000082,” available at https://www.usaspending.gov/award/CONT_AWD_70RSAT20FR0000082_7001_HSHQDC16AB0001_7001, retrieved October 12, 2020. The Parent Award is HSHQDC16AB0001.

²⁶¹ “Armed Assault - New York City, NY - 2014-12-20,” Terrorism and Extremist Violence Database, <https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/bd/2014-12-20/ed/2014-12-20/wc/4>. (See Figure 12 in Appendix A.)

²⁶² “Armed Assault - Dallas, TX - 2016-07-07,” Terrorism and Extremist Violence Database, available at <https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/E52/wc/4>, retrieved April 15, 2020. (See Figure 6 in Appendix A.)

subsequent Baton Rouge shooting of six officers by another Black Nationalist who was also a member of Nation of Islam.²⁶³

Likewise, TEVUS characterizes major terrorist strikes perpetrated by religious Muslims like the Orlando Pulse Nightclub shooting as a Hostage Taking (Barricade Event)” and “Armed Assault”, rather than Homicide, even though it comprised 49 homicides. Even each of the 9/11 attacks associated with approximately 3,000 total deaths are characterized simply as a “Hijacking” – one taking place in Shanksville, Pa., which is in fact where the deaths, not the hijacking, occurred.²⁶⁴ This practice leaves a towering 89% of events categorized explicitly as “Homicide” in TEVUS with Right Wing ideologies listed for them.²⁶⁵

In addition, TEVUS simply omits a substantial number of non-white perpetrators of terrorism and extremist violence, concealing the extent to which they commit such atrocities in the United States. For instance, TEVUS simply does not include the Black Dallas BLM protest cop killer, Michael Xavier Johnson, in spite of the stipulation that for an individual to be explicitly named in the database, that individual “must be a known perpetrator of an act of terrorism or an extremist crime who has been tried and convicted or killed in the act,”²⁶⁶ a definition Johnson fits. Similarly, Gavin Eugene Long, Baton Rouge cop killer, who was Black, does not appear to be entered in TEVUS either.²⁶⁷ Likewise, TEVUS does not contain Ismaiyil Abdullah Brinsley,²⁶⁸ the perpetrator of the 2014 ambush and murder of two New York policemen.²⁶⁹ TEVUS does not include Jeffrey Williams, the Black Ferguson, Mo. protest attendee²⁷⁰ who was found guilty of the attempted murder of two police officers in St. Louis, Missouri.²⁷¹ Finally, TEVUS

²⁶³ “Armed Assault - Baton Rouge, LA - 2016-07-17,” TEVUS, available at <https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/el/22033/bd/2016-01-01/ed/2016-12-31/wc/4>, retrieved July 10, 2020. (See Figure 11 in Appendix A.)

²⁶⁴ “Focus Summary – Events From Date: 2001-09-10; Events To Date: 2001-09-12,” TEVUS, available at <https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/bd/2001-09-10/ed/2001-09-12#>, retrieved July 6, 2020.

²⁶⁵ “Focus Summary – Event Subtype: Homicide,” TEVUS, available at <https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/es/12>, retrieved July 6, 2020. A full list of all the First Degree Related Events associated with the Homicide Event Subtype is contained in Appendix G.

²⁶⁶ See Liberty Day, et al., “Terrorism and Extremist Violence in the United States (TEVUS) Portal User Guide,” College Park, MD: START, 2017, p. 1, available at https://tap.cast.uark.edu/assets/help/TEVUS_User_Guide.pdf, retrieved July 14, 2018.

²⁶⁷ “Armed Assault - Baton Rouge, LA - 2016-07-17,” Terrorism and Extremist Violence Database, <https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/el/22033/bd/2016-01-01/ed/2016-12-31/wc/4>. (See Figure 11 in Appendix A.)

²⁶⁸ See <https://tap.cast.uark.edu/>; search on both first and last name performed March 1, 2020.

²⁶⁹ “Armed Assault - New York City, NY - 2014-12-20,” Terrorism and Extremist Violence Database, <https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/bd/2014-12-20/ed/2014-12-20/wc/4>. (See Figure 12 in Appendix A.)

²⁷⁰ See Jim Hoft, “BREAKING: PHOTOS of Cop-Shooter Jeffrey Williams at #Ferguson Protests,” Gateway Pundit, March 16, 2015, available at <https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2015/03/breaking-photos-of-cop-shooter-jeffrey-williams-at-ferguson-protests/>, retrieved June 23, 2020.

²⁷¹ See TEVUS Analyst Portal, available at <https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view>, search performed June 23, 2020. Jeffrey Williams’ name was drawn from Jim Hoft, “The #BlackLivesMatter Kill List,” *The Gateway Pundit*, July 17, 2016, available at <https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2016/07/blacklivesmatter-kill-list-least-11-cops-shot-dead-9-wounded-blm-criminals/>; originally retrieved July 26, 2018, verified June 23, 2020.

does not contain either Luqman Ameen Abdullah²⁷² or the FBI raid on his weapons stockpile in Dearborn, Michigan during which he allegedly shot at them and was killed.²⁷³

Moreover, TEVUS actually mischaracterizes or flatly misreports the race of non-white perpetrators as well. For example, TEVUS lists both the Afghani perpetrator of the Orlando Pulse Nightclub massacre and his Palestinian wife linked as “White/Caucasian non-Hispanic.”²⁷⁴ TEVUS acknowledges that the birth country of each of the 9/11 hijackers was Saudi Arabia, Lebanon, Egypt or the United Arab Emirates – yet classifies the race of every one of them not as “Arab,” but also “White/Caucasian non-Hispanic.”²⁷⁵ TEVUS also describes the terrorist who attacked the Christian Family Research Council as “Some other race,”²⁷⁶ though he appears to be Black.²⁷⁷

Similarly, TEVUS seems to systematically obscure the role Black Nationalism in particular plays in extremist violence by flatly excluding groups of that sort, in spite of their links to extremist violence and killings. For instance, TEVUS contains no mention of Black Lives Matter (BLM),²⁷⁸ though BLM activists and supporters have allegedly killed 11 and wounded nine police officers since 2014.²⁷⁹ In addition, TEVUS excludes the Black Guerilla Family,²⁸⁰ the prison gang police linked to the 2014 ambush and murder of two policemen, even though the event is included in TEVUS.²⁸¹ Similarly, TEVUS does not include the African American Defense League (AADL) of which the 2016 Dallas BLM protest cop killer,

²⁷² A search for his name up empty. (See Figure 8 in Appendix A.)

²⁷³ A general search for all events on the day of the FBI raid came up empty. (See Figure 9 in Appendix A.)

²⁷⁴ “Focus Query: Omar Mir Seddique Mateen,” TEVUS, available at <https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/P1955/wc/4>, retrieved July 10, 2020. (See Figure 2 in Appendix A); and “Person: Unconvicted or Unindicted Individual,” TEVUS, available at <https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/P2141>, originally retrieved November 29, 2018, confirmed July 10, 2020. (See Figure 3 in Appendix A.)

²⁷⁵ “Focus Query - Event: Hijacking - Arlington,VA - 2001-09-11,” TEVUS, available at <https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/E1998>; “Focus Query - Event: Hijacking - New York City,NY - 2001-09-11,” TEVUS, available at <https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/E1991>; “Focus Query - Event: Hijacking - New York City,NY - 2001-09-11,” TEVUS, available at <https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/E1982>; “Focus Query - Event: Hijacking - Shanksville,PA - 2001-09-11,” TEVUS, available at <https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/E2004>; all retrieved July 6, 2020.

²⁷⁶ “Floyd Lee Corkins II,” TEVUS, available at <https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/P1568/wc/4>, originally retrieved August 2018; verified August 31, 2020.

²⁷⁷ See e.g. CNN, “New charges in Family Research Council shooting,” Fox8, Oct 24, 2012, available at <https://myfox8.com/news/new-charges-in-family-research-council-shooting/>, retrieved August 31, 2020.

²⁷⁸ Upon entering “Black Lives Matter” into the focus group search, a message appears reading “No results match ‘Black Lives Matter’.” (See Figure 4 in Appendix A.) Upon clicking submit, an error message appears stating “tap.cast.uark.edu says Invalid query or no connected elements were returned, please try again.” (See Figure 5 in Appendix A.)

²⁷⁹ See e.g. Jim Hoft, “The #BlackLivesMatter Kill List,” *The Gateway Pundit*, July 17, 2016, available at <https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2016/07/blacklivesmatter-kill-list-least-11-cops-shot-dead-9-wounded-blm-criminals/>; and Julia Glum, “Dallas Police Shooting Motive: Suspect Micah Johnson ‘Wanted To Kill White People’ In Solidarity With Black Lives Matter,” *International Business Times*, July 8, 2016, available at <https://www.ibtimes.com/dallas-police-shooting-motive-suspect-micah-johnson-wanted-kill-white-people-2390087>, both retrieved July 26, 2018.

²⁸⁰ See <https://tap.cast.uark.edu/>; search on group performed March 1, 2020.

²⁸¹ “Armed Assault - New York City,NY - 2014-12-20,” Terrorism and Extremist Violence Database, <https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/bd/2014-12-20/ed/2014-12-20/wc/4>. (See Figure 12 in Appendix A.)

Michael Xavier Johnson, was a member.²⁸² TEVUS also does not include Joseph Johnson Shanks, the BLM activist who murdered Kentucky State Trooper Cameron Ponder.²⁸³ Finally, TEVUS does not include either New Black Panther Party member who (allegedly) attempted to set off bombs in Ferguson, Mo., namely Brandon Orlando Baldwin and Olajuwon Davis.²⁸⁴

TEVUS also hides obviously Black Nationalist and minority-driven indigenous sovereign citizen movement attacks by listing them as Single Issue instead. For instance, TEVUS categorizes the 2014 New York City police ambush as “Single Issue” ideology,²⁸⁵ even though police believe he was a member²⁸⁶ of a prison gang founded by a former Black Panther member.²⁸⁷ Likewise, TEVUS dubs the 2016 Dallas BLM Protest shootings’ ideology as “Single Issue” rather than the Nationalist/Separatist categories TEVUS includes as an option, or the Black Nationalist category it simply excludes,²⁸⁸ even though TEVUS notes in its own motive section that an “unaffiliated individual” – which is false, as he was a member of AADL²⁸⁹ – “claimed responsibility for the incident and stated that he ‘wanted to kill white people, especially white officers.’”²⁹⁰ Similarly, Gavin Eugene Long, the murderer who attacked police in Baton Rouge on the heels of the 2016

²⁸² Katie Zavadski and Ben Collins, “This Hate Group Called for Killing White Cops. Then Dallas Sniper Micah Xavier Johnson Started Shooting.” *The Daily Beast*, July 8, 2016, updated July 12, 2017, available at <https://www.thedailybeast.com/this-hate-group-called-for-killing-white-cops-then-dallas-sniper-micah-xavier-johnson-started-shooting>, retrieved February 27, 2020.

²⁸³ See TEVUS Analyst Portal, available at <https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view>, searches performed June 23, 2020. Joseph Johnson Shanks’ name was drawn from Jim Hoft, “The #BlackLivesMatter Kill List,” *The Gateway Pundit*, July 17, 2016, available at <https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2016/07/blacklivesmatter-kill-list-least-11-cops-shot-dead-9-wounded-blm-criminals/>; originally retrieved July 26, 2018, verified June 23, 2020.

²⁸⁴ See TEVUS Analyst Portal, available at <https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view>, searches performed June 23, 2020. The names were drawn from “FBI arrests 2 New Black Panther members in Ferguson bomb plot,” Reuters, November 22, 2014, available at <https://nypost.com/2014/11/22/fbi-makes-explosive-ferguson-bust/>, originally retrieved July 14, 2018, verified on June 23, 2020.

²⁸⁵ “Armed Assault - New York City, NY - 2014-12-20,” Terrorism and Extremist Violence Database, <https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/bd/2014-12-20/ed/2014-12-20/wc/4>. (See Figure 12 in Appendix A.)

²⁸⁶ Tina Moore and Bill Hutchinson, “Police believe New York City cop killer was a member of the Black Guerrilla Family: sources,” *New York Daily News*, December 20, 2014, available at <https://www.nydailynews.com/news/national/killer-nypd-slays-ran-black-guerrilla-family-article-1.2052069>, retrieved March 1, 2020.

²⁸⁷ “Major Prison Gangs (continued),” Polybius at The Clickto Network, available at <https://web.archive.org/web/20100312183629/http://www.dc.state.fl.us/pub/gangs/prison2.html#bgf>, originally accessed September 2018, retrieved March 1, 2020.

²⁸⁸ “Armed Assault - Dallas, TX - 2016-07-07,” Terrorism and Extremist Violence Database, available at <https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/E52/wc/4>, retrieved April 15, 2020. (See Figure 6 in Appendix A.)

²⁸⁹ Katie Zavadski and Ben Collins, “This Hate Group Called for Killing White Cops. Then Dallas Sniper Micah Xavier Johnson Started Shooting.” *The Daily Beast*, July 8, 2016, updated July 12, 2017, available at <https://www.thedailybeast.com/this-hate-group-called-for-killing-white-cops-then-dallas-sniper-micah-xavier-johnson-started-shooting>, retrieved February 27, 2020.

²⁹⁰ See “Armed Assault - Dallas, TX - 2016-07-07,” TEVUS, available at <https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/E52/wc/4>, retrieved April 15, 2020. (See Figure 6 in Appendix A.)

Dallas massacre, was a part of a Black sovereign citizen group,²⁹¹ yet TEVUS again categorizes the event as “Single Issue.”²⁹²

TEVUS even appears to hide Islamist motivations behind terrorist and extremist violence by including them under the “Single Issue” banner. For instance, as noted above, TEVUS categorizes the 2014 New York City police ambush as “Single Issue” ideology,²⁹³ but the attacker had also posted a Qur'an passage on "striking terror" into the hearts of the enemies of Allah before the attack.²⁹⁴ Likewise, as also noted above, TEVUS categorizes the 2016 Baton Rouge mass murder of police as “Single Issue,”²⁹⁵ even though the murderer acknowledged his membership of Nation of Islam in his video explaining his justification for the attack.²⁹⁶

Given that the radical and increasingly discredited²⁹⁷ SPLC – an organization that recently settled a defamation suit for wrongly charging an individual with extremism,²⁹⁸ and which has itself been linked to two Left-wing domestic terror attacks²⁹⁹ – is a source for one of TEVUS’ component databases,³⁰⁰ it should be no surprise that TEVUS also hides Left Wing extremism. For instance, as noted above, TEVUS calls the

²⁹¹ See e.g. “Gavin Long, Baton Rouge Gunman, Was a Sovereign Citizen,” Reuters, July 18, 2016, available at <https://www.newsweek.com/gavin-long-baton-rouge-gunman-marine-three-policeman-dead-sovereign-citizen-481623>, retrieved August 28, 2020.

²⁹² Armed Assault - Baton Rouge, LA - 2016-07-17,” Terrorism and Extremist Violence Database, <https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/el/22033/bd/2016-01-01/ed/2016-12-31/wc/4>. (See Figure 11 in Appendix A.)

²⁹³ “Armed Assault - New York City, NY - 2014-12-20,” Terrorism and Extremist Violence Database, <https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/bd/2014-12-20/ed/2014-12-20/wc/4>. (See Figure 12 in Appendix A.)

²⁹⁴ “New York Shooter Ismaaiyl Abdullah Brinsley Posted Quran Verse on Terrorizing Enemies of Allah,” Answering Muslims, available at <http://www.answeringmuslims.com/2014/12/new-york-shooter-ismaaiyl-abdullah.html>, retrieved March 3, 2020.

²⁹⁵ Armed Assault - Baton Rouge, LA - 2016-07-17,” Terrorism and Extremist Violence Database, <https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/el/22033/bd/2016-01-01/ed/2016-12-31/wc/4>. (See Figure 11 in Appendix A.)

²⁹⁶ Chuck Ross, “Baton Rouge Shooter Gavin Eugene Long Was Nation Of Islam Member, Railed Against ‘Crackers’ On YouTube Channel [VIDEO],” Chuck Ross, July 17, 2016, available at <https://dailycaller.com/2016/07/17/baton-rouge-shooter-gavin-eugene-long-was-nation-of-islam-member-railed-against-crackers-on-youtube-channel-video/>, retrieved August 28, 2020.

²⁹⁷ See *inter alia* the materials at SPLC Exposed, “WHAT ARE THEY SAYING?” available at <http://splcexposed.com/>, retrieved November 28, 2018.

²⁹⁸ See “Southern Poverty Law Center, Inc. Admits It Was Wrong, Apologizes to Quilliam and Maajid Nawaz for Field Guide to Anti-Muslim Extremists, and Agrees to Pay \$3.375 Million Settlement,” Quilliam Foundation, June 18, 2018, available at <https://www.quilliaminternational.com/press/southern-poverty-law-center-inc-admits-it-was-wrong/>, retrieved July 26, 2018.

²⁹⁹ See “Southern Poverty Law Center Admits Shooter ‘Liked’ Its Facebook Page, Doesn’t Retract Repeated Attacks on Rep. Scalise,” *Breitbart*, June 14, 2017, available at <https://www.breitbart.com/big-government/2017/06/14/southern-poverty-law-center-admits-shooter-liked-its-facebook-page-doesnt-retract-repeated-attacks-on-rep-scalise/>; Ken Klukowski, “Convicted Anti-Christian Domestic Terrorist Sentenced to 25 Years in Prison,” *Breitbart*, September 19, 2013, available at <http://www.breitbart.com/big-government/2013/09/19/convicted-gay-marriage-domestic-terrorist-sentences-to-25-years-in-prison/>; both accessed July 14, 2018.

³⁰⁰ See “United States Extremist Crime Database (ECDB), 1990-2010,” START, Methodology, available at <https://www.start.umd.edu/research-projects/united-states-extremist-crime-database-ecdb-1990-2010>, retrieved November 28, 2018, verified August 22, 2020.

ideology underlying the 2014 New York City police ambush as “Single Issue,”³⁰¹ though in addition to what was noted above, the prison gang police believe he was a member of³⁰² is identified as “Marxist/Maoist/Leninist,”³⁰³ and the attacker also stated online that he intention was to “kill pigs.”³⁰⁴ More broadly, like the SPLC which has refused to label Antifa a “hate group”³⁰⁵ while casting that aspersion on numerous mainstream conservative organizations,³⁰⁶ TEVUS does not include a single Antifa crime, nor Antifa itself,³⁰⁷ even though the Department of Homeland Security formally classified Antifa’s activities as “domestic terrorist violence.”³⁰⁸ For example, TEVUS does not include Eric Clanton,³⁰⁹ the convicted Antifa protestor who attacked a Trump supporter with a bike lock at a 2017 Berkeley rally,³¹⁰ nor the attack itself.³¹¹ TEVUS also does not include extremist activity perpetrated by supporters of the “Occupy” movement, nor Occupy itself.³¹² For instance, TEVUS does not include any of the five Occupy-linked men³¹³ who attempted to bomb a bridge in Ohio in 2012,³¹⁴ nor does TEVUS include the attempted Ohio

³⁰¹ “Armed Assault - New York City,NY - 2014-12-20,” Terrorism and Extremist Violence Database, <https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/bd/2014-12-20/ed/2014-12-20/wc/4>. (See Figure 12 in Appendix A.)

³⁰² Tina Moore and Bill Hutchinson, “Police believe New York City cop killer was a member of the Black Guerrilla Family: sources,” *New York Daily News*, December 20, 2014, available at <https://www.nydailynews.com/news/national/killer-nypd-slays-ran-black-guerrilla-family-article-1.2052069>, retrieved March 1, 2020.

³⁰³ “Major Prison Gangs (continued),” Polybius at The Clickto Network, available at <https://web.archive.org/web/20100312183629/http://www.dc.state.fl.us/pub/gangs/prison2.html#bgf>, originally accessed September 2018, retrieved March 1, 2020.

³⁰⁴ “A List of Police Ambush Killings in the US, Its Territories,” Fox News, July 05, 2017, <http://www.foxnews.com/us/2017/07/05/police-ambush-killings-in-us-and-its-territories.html>.

³⁰⁵ See e.g., Steve Nelson, “Southern Poverty Law Center condemns antifa, but won't call hate group,” *Washington Examiner*, September 3, 2017, available at <https://www.washingtonexaminer.com/southern-poverty-law-center-condemns-antifa-but-wont-call-hate-group/article/2633252>; Valerie Richardson, Antifa isn’t a ‘hate group,’ Southern Poverty Law Center claims, *The Washington Times*, December 2, 2017, available at <https://www.washingtontimes.com/news/2017/dec/2/antifa-isnt-hate-group-southern-poverty-law-center/>; both retrieved July 14, 2018.

³⁰⁶ See e.g. Valerie Richardson, “Mainstream conservative groups alarmed to be found on 'hate map,'” *The Washington Times*, August 17, 2017, available at <https://www.washingtontimes.com/news/2017/aug/17/hate-group-map-lists-mainstream-conservative-organ/>, retrieved July 26, 2018.

³⁰⁷ See Figure 13 in Appendix A.

³⁰⁸ Josh Meyer, “FBI, Homeland Security warn of more ‘antifa’ attacks,” *Politico*, September 1, 2017, available at <https://www.politico.com/story/2017/09/01/antifa-charlottesville-violence-fbi-242235>, accessed July 26, 2018.

³⁰⁹ See Figure 14 in Appendix A.

³¹⁰ See Kathleen Joyce, “Ex-professor Accused of Hitting Trump Supporters with Bike Lock at 'free Speech' Rally in Berkeley Gets Probation,” Fox News, August 9, 2018, available at <http://www.foxnews.com/us/2018/08/09/ex-professor-accused-hitting-trump-supporters-with-bike-lock-at-free-speech-rally-in-berkeley-gets-probation.html>, accessed August 2018.

³¹¹ See Figure 15a and 15b in Appendix A.

³¹² TEVUS Search for “Occupy” under “Focus by Groups,” then “Groups By Name,” performed April 3, 2020.

³¹³ All last names searched generated the messages “Invalid query or no connected elements were returned, please try again” or “No results match [name],” and all first names searched yielded the latter or substantially different last names with no realistic possibility of error. Searches performed at <https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view>, selecting “Focus By Person(s),” on March 6, 2020.

³¹⁴ Michael Winter, “3 sentenced to prison for plot to blow up Ohio bridge,” *USA TODAY*, November 20, 2012, available at <https://www.usatoday.com/story/news/nation/2012/11/20/ohio-bridge-bomb-plot-three-sentenced/1717857/>, retrieved March 3, 2020.

bridge bombing itself.³¹⁵ Finally, as noted above, at some point between August 2018 and August 2020, TEVUS removed the “Left Wing” ideology for the gay³¹⁶ confessed terrorist³¹⁷ who carried out the 2012 attack against the politically conservative Family Research Council,³¹⁸ even though his only known statement during the attack was, “I don’t like your politics.”³¹⁹ Finally, TEVUS excludes the Left Wing label and the name and ideology of the 2017 Congressional Baseball mass shooting in a way that eliminates yet another radical Leftist shooter from the database’s count.³²⁰

More egregiously, TEVUS underreports Islamist motivations for terror by simply excluding or flatly misreporting large swaths of the extremist violence committed by Muslims. For instance, as noted above, TEVUS is missing more than 40% of ReligionOfPeace.com’s “Killings in the Name of Islam” since 9/11, and 98% of those TEVUS includes contain missing or inaccurate information.³²¹

For that matter, for a database whose name begins with the word “Terrorist,” TEVUS excludes an astonishing number of those convicted of terrorism. Specifically, as noted above, as of August 12, 2018, TEVUS researchers had included only 88 of the 580 individuals on the Department of Justice’s public list of 580 individuals convicted of terrorism and terror-related charges between 9/11 and the end of 2014,³²²

³¹⁵ A blanket search for events in Cleveland did not show any events after the 1995 “Event CBSA: Cleveland - Elyria - Mentor, OH,” Terrorism and Extremist Violence Database, available at <https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/ec/17460/wc/1>, originally accessed August 2018. Likewise, a blanket search of bombing and attempted bombings in the United States did not show an attempt in Cleveland; see “Event Subtype: Bombing/Explosion,” Terrorism and Extremist Violence Database, available at <https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/es/5/wc/4>, originally accessed August 2018. More generally, a search of events in all counties in Ohio from January 1, 2012 to December 31, 2013, which did not appear to narrow the dates of the events for some reason, showed only one event in 2012, a Facility Infrastructure Attack in Perrysburg, Ohio on September 30, 2012. See “Facility-Infrastructure Attack - Perrysburg,OH - 2012-09-30,” TEVUS, available at <https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/el/39000/hbd/2012-01-01/hed/2013-12-31>, retrieved March 6, 2020.

³¹⁶ John Riley, “RNC adopts resolution condemning Southern Poverty Law Center as a ‘radical organization,’” MetroWeekly, August 27, 2020, available at <https://www.metroweekly.com/2020/08/rnc-adopts-resolution-condemning-southern-poverty-law-center-as-a-radical-organization/>, retrieved August 31, 2020.

³¹⁷ See e.g. “Gay terrorist who attacked Family Research Council to be sentenced on July 15,” LifeSite, April 30, 2013, available at <https://www.lifesitenews.com/news/gay-terrorist-who-attacked-family-research-council-to-be-sentenced-on-july>, retrieved August 31, 2020.

³¹⁸ See Figure 20 in Appendix A; compare with “Floyd Lee Corkins II,” TEVUS, available at <https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/P1568/wc/4>.

³¹⁹ Ryan J. Reilly, “FBI: Family Research Council Suspect Said, ‘I Don’t Like Your Politics’ Before Shooting,” TPM, August 16, 2012, available at <https://talkingpointsmemo.com/muckraker/fbi-family-research-council-suspect-said-i-don-t-like-your-politics-before-shooting>, retrieved August 31, 2020.

³²⁰ See “Armed Assault - Alexandria,VA - 2017-06-14,” TEVUS, available at <https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/E18466/wc/4> (also see Figure 24 in Appendix A); Oliver Laughland and Jon Swaine, “Virginia shooting: gunman was leftwing activist with record of domestic violence,” *The Guardian (UK)*, June 15, 2017, available at <https://www.theguardian.com/us-news/2017/jun/14/virginia-shooting-suspect-james-t-hodgkinson-leftwing-activist>; Daniella Silva, “Rep. DeSantis: Shooting Suspect Asked If ‘Republicans or Democrats’ on Field,” NBC News, June 14, 2017, available at <https://www.nbcnews.com/news/us-news/rep-desantis-shooting-suspect-asked-if-republicans-or-democrats-field-n772351>; all retrieved April 21, 2020.

³²¹ See Appendix B.

³²² See Alex Pfeiffer, “JUST 13 RIGHT-WING EXTREMISTS HAVE BEEN CHARGED WITH TERRORISM SINCE 9/11,” Daily Caller, December 8, 2016, <http://dailycaller.com/2016/12/08/just-13-right-wing-extremists-have-been-charged-with-terrorism-since-911/>, accessed July 14, 2018.

which constitutes only about 15% of the DOJ's list.³²³ Moreover, of those 88 individuals, TEVUS researchers included ideological tags for only 21, about 24% of the names that appear – an infinitesimal 3.6% of the DOJ's list.³²⁴

Similarly, TEVUS is missing at least 95 individuals all the individuals on the list compiled by the office of then-Sen. Jeff Sessions, R-Ala., of 131 individuals implicated in terrorism from March 2014 to June 22, 2016³²⁵, meaning the database excludes about 73% of those implicated in terrorism in that time period according to that count.³²⁶ It appears that only 34, or about 27%, of the individuals implicated in terrorism included on Sessions' list appear in TEVUS.³²⁷

By contrast, TEVUS plays up Right-Wing events as extremist violence in questionable ways. Specifically, as note above, the database lists 273 persons, 41 groups, and 39 court cases linked to right-wing events, yet not one of TEVUS' descriptions of the 39 court cases associated with the right includes a reference to a federal terrorism charge, and only one of TEVUS' descriptions of all 244 first-degree related right-wing events includes a mention of “terror” in any context – and that was a case in which the attacker referred to his target as a 'terrorist' and a 'suicide bomber.'

In fact, as noted above, it is at best a remarkable coincidence that TEVUS contained 130 victim deaths labeled as Muslim religious extremism in this period vs. 131 victim deaths labelled as Right-Wing extremism, and that the corrected figures appear to be 122 deaths at the hands of religious Muslims vs. 121 at the hands of Right-Wing extremists.³²⁸

In particular, TEVUS appears to plump up systematically the number of “Right Wing, Religious” events. For instance, as noted above, TEVUS contains a case in which an assailant set fire to the area where men pray in the main room of the Islamic Center of Greater Toledo in Perrysburg, in which no group claimed responsibility for the incident, yet TEVUS categorizes the event as “Right Wing, Religious” anyway.³²⁹

Another example: TEVUS appears to tag the apparently mentally ill who commit extremist-style acts as Right-Wing when there is even inconclusive evidence a perpetrator leaned that direction – but not Left-Wing even when TEVUS itself attributes to the left other non-criminal actions taken by the same mentally ill individual. Specifically, TEVUS lists as Right Wing the massacre at Columbine High School on April 20, 1999, in which two students killed 12 other students and one teacher, and wounding 24 before committing suicide, but provides no information as to why the attack is tagged this way.³³⁰ Likewise,

³²³ See Appendix C.

³²⁴ See Appendix C.

³²⁵ See Alex Pfeiffer, “JUST 13 RIGHT-WING EXTREMISTS HAVE BEEN CHARGED WITH TERRORISM SINCE 9/11,” Daily Caller, December 8, 2016, <http://dailycaller.com/2016/12/08/just-13-right-wing-extremists-have-been-charged-with-terrorism-since-911/>, accessed July 14, 2018.

³²⁶ See Appendix D, individuals in green.

³²⁷ See Appendix D, individuals in red.

³²⁸ See full analysis above.

³²⁹ See “Facility-Infrastructure Attack - Perrysburg, OH - 2012-09-30,” TEVUS, available at <https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/E385>, retrieved on March 6, 2020.

³³⁰ See the TEVUS entry at <https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/E176>, retrieved June 16, 2020.

TEVUS categorizes both perpetrators as Right Wing,³³¹ but neither of their profiles include further information as to why.³³²

By contrast, TEVUS categorizes the ideology of convicted terrorist Floyd Lee Corkins II as “Single Issue,” even though it acknowledges “he targeted the Family Research Council because of the organization's opposition to gay marriage and gay rights,” which are, amusingly enough, two issues.³³³ In addition, in sharp contradistinction from Klebold and Harris, who arguably have highly similar profiles, TEVUS includes multiple mental-health-related incidents tied to Corkins, including beginning of treatment for major depressive disorder, visiting a psychiatrist, other mental health facility visits, and medication usage.³³⁴

As noted above, TEVUS' categorization of the Columbine massacre as Right Wing without any mention of mental health, compared to its categorization of the Family Research Council terrorist attack as Single Issue with extensive mention of mental health, appears to be prima facie evidence of political bias.

Overall, TEVUS appears to be a carefully-crafted, taxpayer-funded attempt to whitewash Islamic, Arab, Black Nationalist, and Left-Wing terrorism and extremist violence, while amplifying White and Right-Wing violence to the maximum extent possible.

³³¹ See e.g. the TEVUS entry for the shooting, which includes quick profiles of both Klebold and Harris including ideology, at <https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/E176>, retrieved June 16, 2020.

³³² See the TEVUS entries at <https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/P2997> and <https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/P3005>, retrieved June 16, 2020.

³³³ See TEVUS, “Armed Assault - Washington,DC - 2012-08-15,” Focus Summary, available at <https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/E384>, retrieved June 16, 2020.

³³⁴ “Person: Floyd Lee Corkins II,” Terrorism and Extremist Violence Database, accessed August 2018, <https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/P1568/wc/4>.

Appendix A

1. Figure 1 – TEVUS Focus Summary, “Hostage Taking” Entry, Pulse Nightclub Massacre, Orlando, FL, June 12, 2016, search performed no later than Sept. 12, 2018

Secure | https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/E48

Focus Summary 1 Events 2 Persons

Focus Query

Event: Hostage Taking (Barricade Incident) - Unknown US Location - 2016-06-12

Hostage Taking (Barricade Incident) - Unknown US Location - 2016-06-12

Description: 06/12/2016: An assailant armed with an assault rifle and a handgun opened fire on customers at Pulse, a gay nightclub, in Orlando, Florida, United States. The assailant then held an unknown number of people hostage inside the nightclub for three hours. At least 49 people were killed and 53 people were injured during the attack before the assailant was killed by police officers, who also rescued 30 hostages. The assailant had pledged allegiance to the Islamic State of Iraq and the Levant (ISIL). Additionally, he stated that he carried out the attack in retaliation for U.S. airstrikes in Iraq and Syria. The Islamic State of Iraq and the Levant (ISIL) also claimed responsibility for the incident; however, the perpetrator's connection to ISIL could not be confirmed.

Location: --

Lat/Lon: --

Date: 2016-06-12

Comments: The victims included Edward Sotomayor Jr., Stanley Almodovar III, Luis Omar Ocasio-Capo, Juan Ramon Guerrero, Eric Ivan Ortiz-Rivera, Peter O. Gonzalez-Cruz, Luis S. Vielma, Kimberly Morris, Eddie Jamoldroy Justice, Darryl Roman Burt II, Deonka Deidra Drayton, Alejandro Barrios Martinez, Anthony Luis Laureanodisla, Jean Carlos Mendez Perez, Franky Jimmy Dejesus Velazquez, Amanda Alvear, Martin Benitez Torres, Luis Daniel Wilson-Leon, Mercedes Marisol Flores, Xavier Emmanuel Serrano Rosado, Gilberto Ramon Silva Menendez, Simon Adrian Carrillo Fernandez, Oscar A Aracena-Montero, Enrique L. Rios, Jr., Miguel Angel Honorato, Javier Jorge-Reyes, Joel Rayon Paniagua, Jason Benjamin Josaphat, Cory James Connell, Juan P. Rivera Velazquez, Luis Daniel Conde, Shane Evan Tomlinson, Juan Chevez-Martinez, Jerald Arthur Wright, Leroy Valentin Fernandez, Tevin Eugene Crosby, Jonathan Antonio Camuy Vega, Jean C. Nives Rodriguez, Rodolfo Ayala-Ayala, Brenda Lee Marquez McCool, Yilmery Rodriguez Solivan, Christopher Andrew Leinonen, Angel L. Candelario-Padro, Frank Hernandez, Paul Terrell Henry, Antonio Davon Brown, Christopher Joseph Sanfeliz, Akyra Monet Murray, and Geraldo A. Ortiz-Jimenez.

Motive: An unaffiliated individual claimed responsibility for the incident and pledged allegiance to the Islamic State of Iraq and the Levant (ISIL). Additionally, he stated that he carried out the attack in retaliation for United States (US) airstrikes in Iraq and Syria.

Injuries: 53

Fatalities: 50

Crit. Inf. Sectors: --

Ideologies: Religious, Religious - Muslim

0 First Degree Related Groups

2 First Degree Related Persons

Name: Omar Mateen

Aliases: --

Nickname: --

Gender: Male

Race: White/Caucasian non-Hispanic

Ethnicity: Not Hispanic or Latino

Birth Country: United States

Birth Date: 1986-11-16

Death Date: 2016-06-12

Ideologies: Religious - Muslim

2. **Figure 2** – TEVUS Focus Summary, Omar Mateen, Pulse Nightclub shooter, Orlando, FL, June 12, 2016, search performed no later than Sept. 12, 2018

Secure | https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/P1955

Focus Summary 1 Events 2 Persons

Important! This summary tab only contains information about elements in the first ring of the graph (elements that are part of the focus query or directly related to the focus).

Focus Query

Person: Omar Mateen

Omar Mateen

Name: Omar Mateen
 Aliases: --
 Nickname: --
 Gender: Male
 Race: White/Caucasian non-Hispanic
 Ethnicity: Not Hispanic or Latino
 Birth Country: United States
 Birth Date: 1986-11-16
 Death Date: 2016-06-12
 Ideologies: Religious - Muslim

0 First Degree Related Groups

0 First Degree Related Persons

0 First Degree Related Court Cases

1 First Degree Related Events

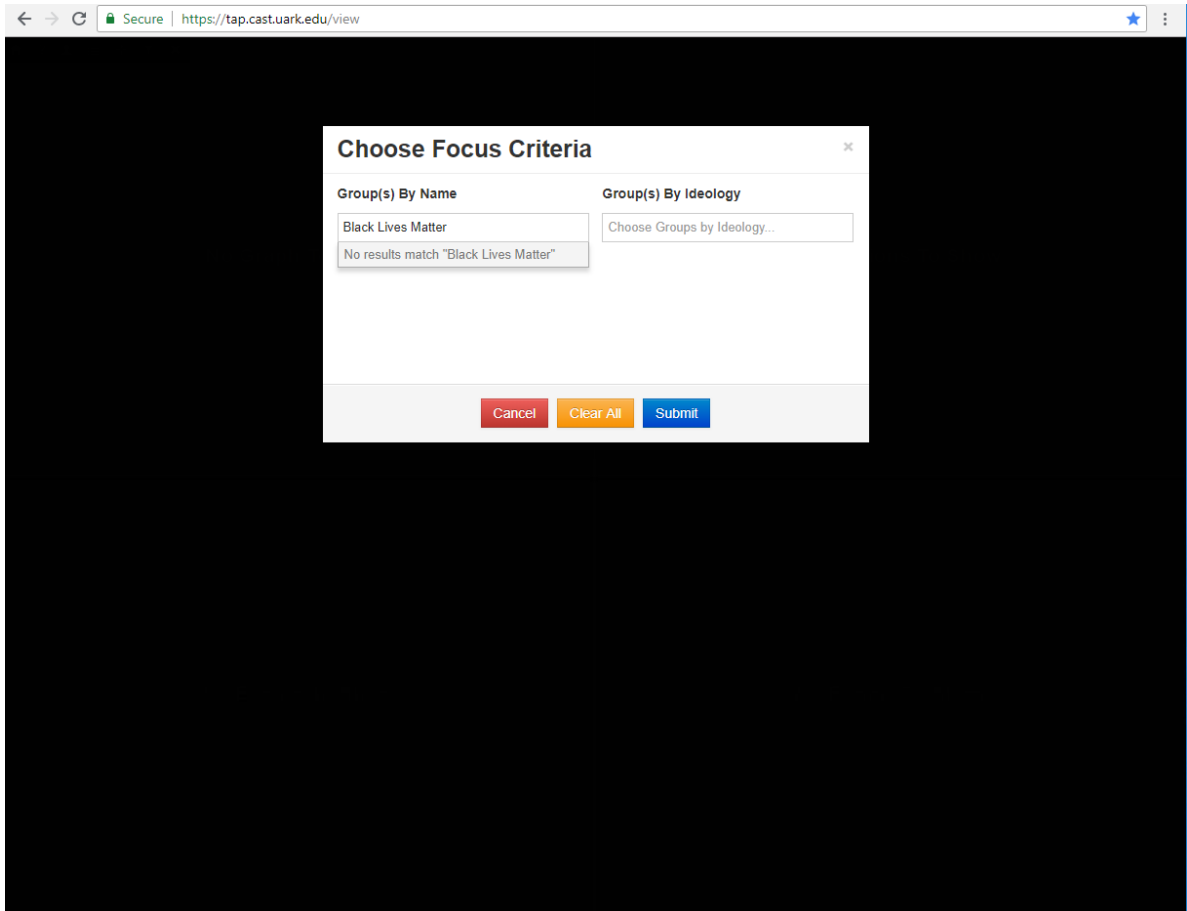
Name: Hostage Taking (Barricade Incident) - Unknown US Location - 2016-06-12
 Location: --
 Description: 06/12/2016: An assailant armed with an assault rifle and a handgun opened fire on customers at Pulse, a gay nightclub, in Orlando, Florida, United States. The assailant then held an unknown number of people hostage inside the nightclub for three hours. At least 49 people were killed and 53 people were injured during the attack before the assailant was killed by police officers, who also rescued 30 hostages. The assailant had pledged allegiance to the Islamic State of Iraq and the Levant (ISIL). Additionally, he stated that he carried out the attack in retaliation for U.S. airstrikes in Iraq and Syria. The Islamic State of Iraq and the Levant (ISIL) also claimed responsibility for the incident; however, the perpetrator's connection to ISIL could not be confirmed.
 Ideologies: Religious, Religious - Muslim

3. **Figure 3** – TEVUS Focus Summary, “Unconvicted or Unindicted Individual,” Pulse Nightclub Massacre, Orlando, FL, June 12, 2016, search performed no later than Sept. 12, 2018

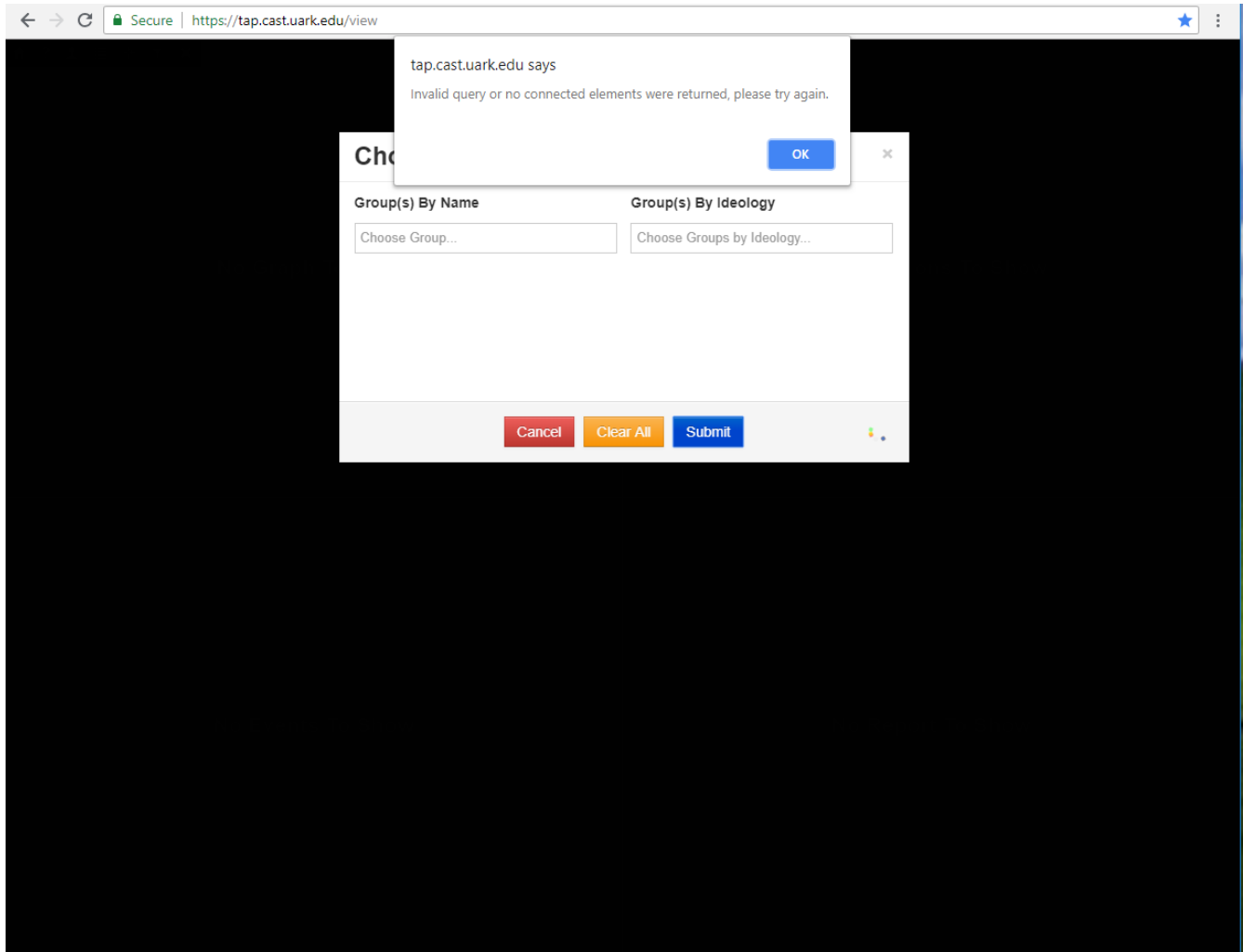
The screenshot shows a web browser window with the URL <https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/P2141/wc/1>. The browser tabs show 'Focus Summary', '1 Events', and '2 Persons'. A blue notification box at the top states: 'Important! This summary tab only contains information about elements in the first ring of the graph (elements that are part of the focus query or directly related to the focus).' Below this, the page is organized into sections:

- Focus Query**
 - Person: Unconvicted or Unindicted Individual
- Unconvicted or Unindicted Individual**
 - Name: Unconvicted or Unindicted Individual
 - Aliases: --
 - Nickname: --
 - Gender: Female
 - Race: White/Caucasian non-Hispanic
 - Ethnicity: Unknown
 - Birth Country: Unknown
 - Birth Date: --
 - Death Date: --
 - Ideologies: --
- 0 First Degree Related Groups**
- 0 First Degree Related Persons**
- 0 First Degree Related Court Cases**
- 1 First Degree Related Events**
 - Name: Hostage Taking (Barricade Incident) - Unknown US Location - 2016-06-12
 - Location: --
 - Description: 06/12/2016: An assailant armed with an assault rifle and a handgun opened fire on customers at Pulse, a gay nightclub, in Orlando, Florida, United States. The assailant then held an unknown number of people hostage inside the nightclub for three hours. At least 49 people were killed and 53 people were injured during the attack before the assailant was killed by police officers, who also rescued 30 hostages. The assailant had pledged allegiance to the Islamic State of Iraq and the Levant (ISIL). Additionally, he stated that he carried out the attack in retaliation for U.S. airstrikes in Iraq and Syria. The Islamic State of Iraq and the Levant (ISIL) also claimed responsibility for the incident; however, the perpetrator's connection to ISIL could not be confirmed.
 - Ideologies: Religious, Religious - Muslim

4. **Figure 4** – TEVUS Choose Focus Criteria results, “Black Lives Matter,” search performed no later than Sept. 12, 2018



5. **Figure 5** – TEVUS “invalid query or no connected elements” message after attempting to choose “Black Lives Matter,” search performed no later than Sept. 12, 2018



6. **Figure 6** – TEVUS Focus Summary, Black Lives Matter Protest Police Massacre, Dallas, TX, July 7, 2017, search performed no later than Sept. 12, 2018

The screenshot displays a web browser window with the following content:

Address bar: <https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/el/48113/w/30000/bd/2016-07-01/ed/2016-07-15>

Page Title: Focus Summary 1 Events

Focus Query

Event Location: Texas - Dallas (48-113)
 Weapon: Firearms
 Events From Date: 2016-07-01
 Events To Date: 2016-07-15

Armed Assault - Dallas, TX - 2016-07-07

Description: 07/07/2016: An assailant opened fire on police officers at a Black Lives Matter protest in Dallas, Texas, United States. Five police officers were killed and nine people, including officers and civilians, were injured in the attack. The assailant was killed during a standoff with police forces following the shooting. The perpetrator stated that he 'wanted to kill white people.'

Location: Dallas, TX United States
Lat/Lon: 32.779578, -96.804259
Date: 2016-07-07

Comments: A group by the name of Black Power Political Organisation claimed responsibility for the incident on Facebook; however, authorities asserted that the perpetrator was not part of a larger organization.

Motive: An unaffiliated individual claimed responsibility for the incident and stated that he 'wanted to kill white people, especially white officers.'

Injuries: 9
Fatalities: 6
Crit. Inf. Sectors: --
Ideologies: Single Issue

0 First Degree Related Groups
 No Directly Related Groups

0 First Degree Related Persons
 No Directly Related Persons

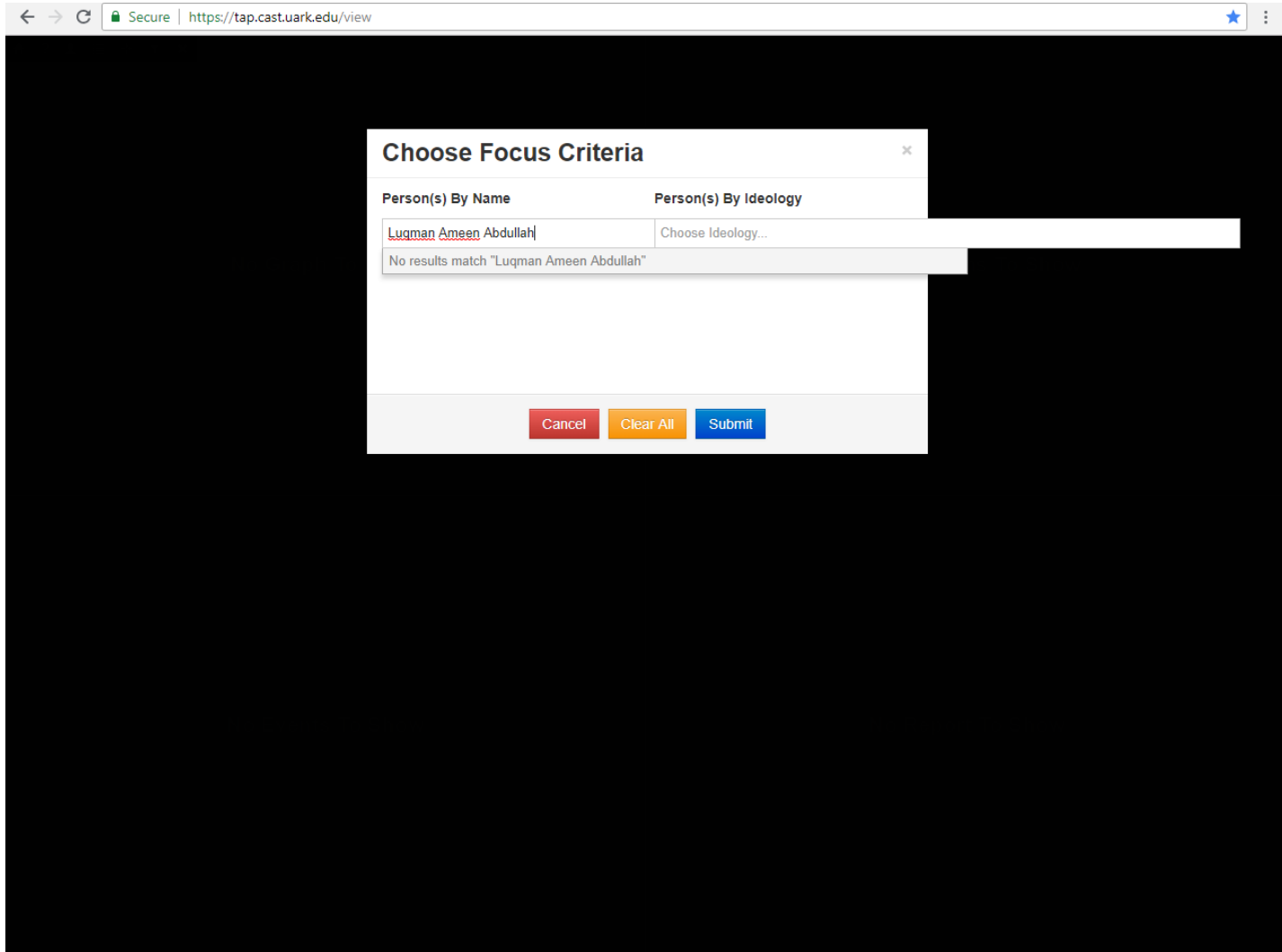
0 First Degree Related Court Cases
 No Directly Related Court Cases

0 First Degree Related Events
 No Directly Related Events

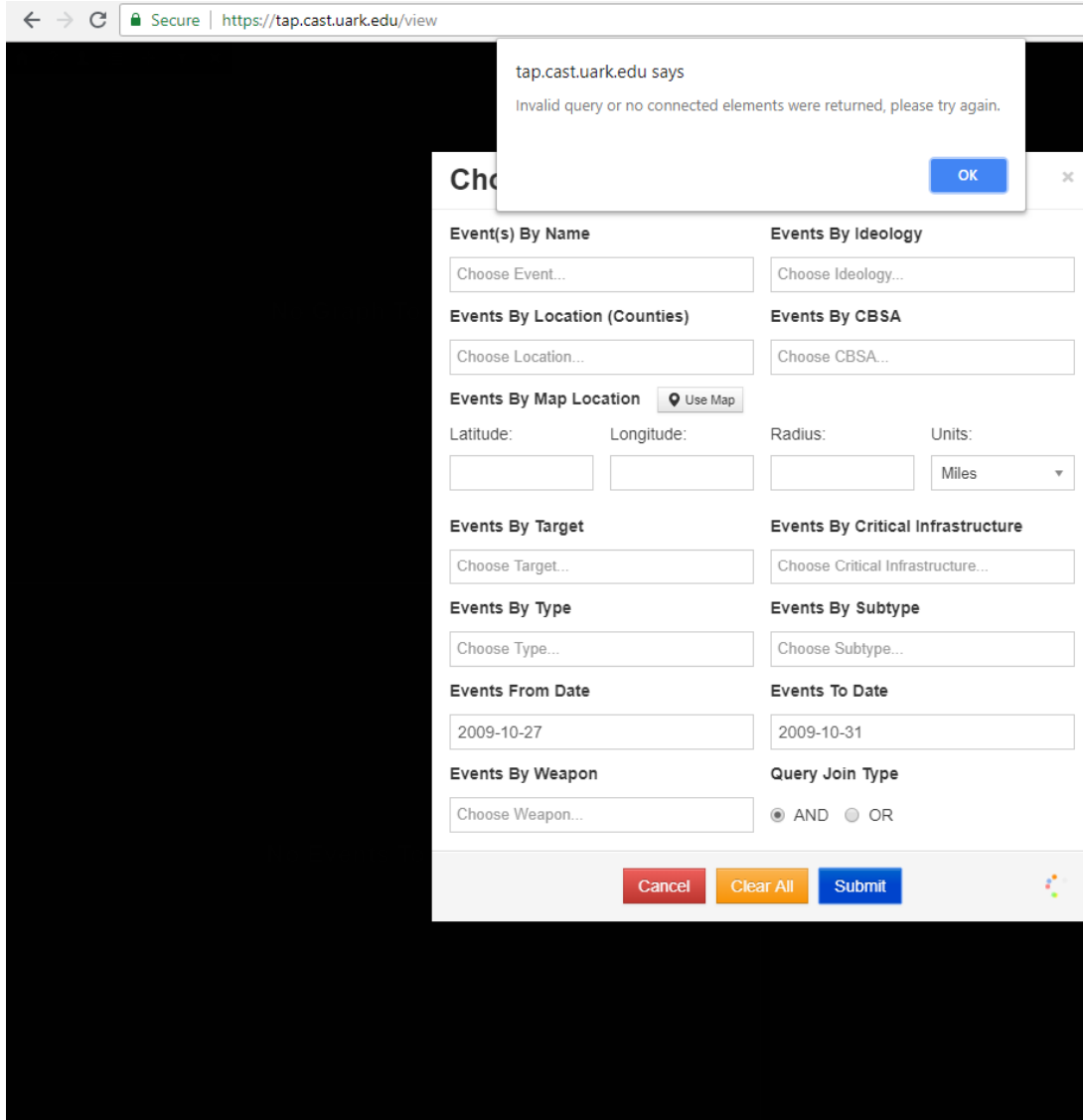
7. **Figure 7** – TEVUS Focus Summary, “Armed Assault” Entry, Pulse Nightclub Massacre, Orlando, FL, June 12, 2016, search performed no later than Sept. 12, 2018

The screenshot displays a web interface for a TEVUS Focus Summary. At the top, a navigation bar includes icons for home, search, and user profile, along with a breadcrumb trail: Focus Summary > 1200 Events > 152 Persons > 9 Groups > 43 Court Cases. A blue notification banner states: "Important! This summary tab only contains information about elements in the first ring of the graph (elements that are part of the focus query or directly related to the focus)." Below this, a section titled "Focus Query" contains the event name: "Event: Armed Assault - Orlando, FL - 2016-06-12". A red header bar identifies the event as "Armed Assault - Orlando, FL - 2016-06-12". The main content area lists event details: Description (12-JUN-16 Armed assault of Pulse Nightclub, Orlando, FL), Location (1912 South Orange AVE, Orlando, FL, 32806, United States), Lat/Lon (28.5196046, -81.3767987), Date (2016-06-12), and Comments (Omar Mateen, 29, entered the Pulse Nightclub in Orlando, FL around 2:00am armed with a semi-automatic rifle and a pistol. He opened fire inside the nightclub after exchanging gun fire outside with police, killing 49 people and injuring 53. Mateen was killed during the attack.). Other fields like Motive, Injuries, Fatalities, Crit. Inf. Sectors, and Ideologies are marked with "--". A red header bar indicates "1 First Degree Related Groups". The group listed is "Islamic State of Iraq and the Levant (ISIL)", with a list of aliases including Islamic State, Islamic State of Iraq and the Levant (ISIL), Islamic State of Iraq and al-Sham (ISIS), ad-Dawla al-Islamiyya fi al-'Iraq wa-sh-Sham, Daesh, Dawla al-Islamiya, A-Furqan Establishment for Media Production, IGIL, Daish, The Organization of Monotheism and Jihad, The Organization of Jihad's Base in Mesopotamia, al-Qaeda in Iraq (AQI), Islamic State of Iraq, Jam'at al Tawhid wa'al-Jihad, and Ideologies: Religious, Religious - Muslim, Religious - Muslim - Sunni. A final red header bar shows "1 First Degree Related Persons", with the name "Omar Mir Seddique Mateen".

8. **Figure 8** – TEVUS Choose Focus Criteria popup, “No results match ‘Luqman Ameen Abdullah’,” suspect killed in FBI raid on weapons stockpile in Dearborn, Michigan, October, 2009, search performed no later than Sept. 12, 2018

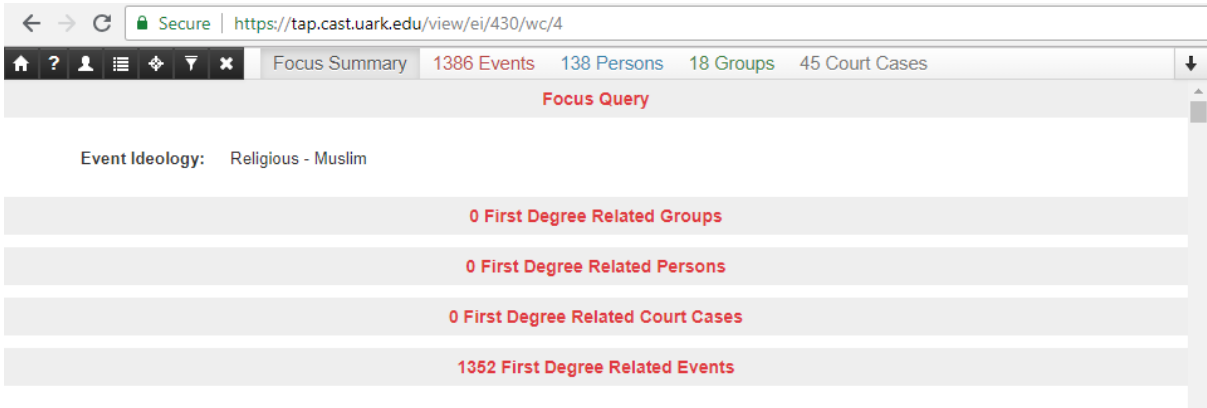


9. **Figure 9** – TEVUS “invalid query or no connected elements” message for attempt to choose dates before and after FBI raid on weapons stockpile in Dearborn, Michigan, October, 2009, search performed no later than Sept. 12, 2018

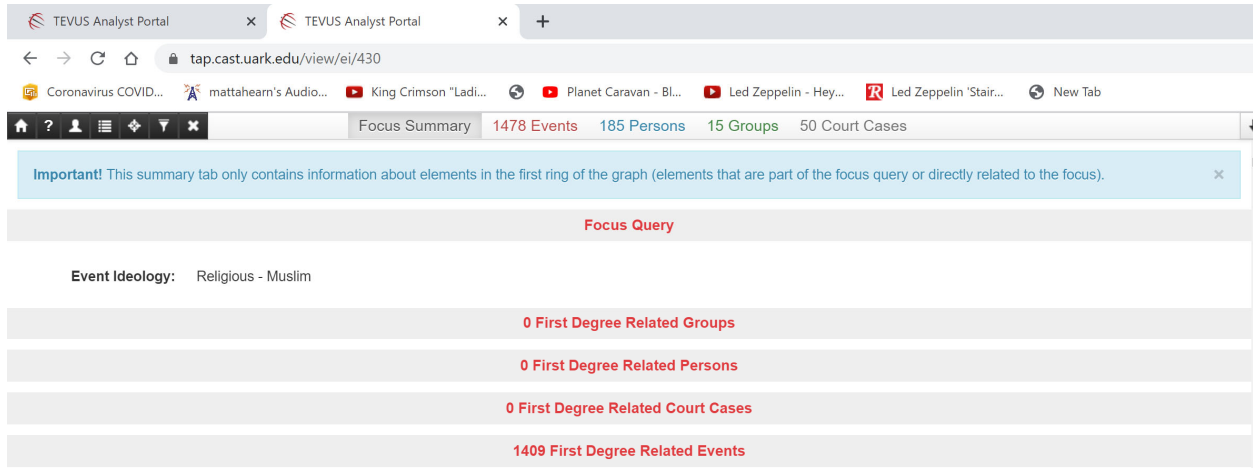


10. Figures 10a and 10b: TEVUS Search Results for Events with an Ideology of “Religious – Muslim”

- a. Figure 10a – 1386 Events, 1352 First Degree Related Events, search performed no later than Sept. 12, 2018



a. **Figure 10b** – 1478 Events, 1409 First Degree Related Events, search performed April 13, 2020



11. **Figure 11** – TEVUS Focus Summary, Police Ambush, Baton Rouge, LA, July 17, 2017, search performed no later than Sept. 12, 2018

The screenshot shows a web browser window with the address bar displaying a URL from tap.cast.uark.edu. The page title is "Focus Summary" and it indicates "1 Events". The main content is titled "Focus Query" and lists the following details:

- Event Location:** Louisiana - East Baton Rouge (22-033)
- Events From Date:** 2016-01-01
- Events To Date:** 2016-12-31

The event is titled "Armed Assault - Baton Rouge, LA - 2016-07-17". The description states: "07/17/2016: An assailant opened fire on police in Baton Rouge, Louisiana, United States. Four people, including three police officers and the assailant, were killed and three officers were injured in the assault. Sources identified the assailant and while his specific motive is unknown, his social media presence indicated that the attack may have been related to recent racial tensions." Other details include:

- Location:** Baton Rouge, LA United States
- Lat/Lon:** 30.433483, -91.080857
- Date:** 2016-07-17
- Comments:** Casualty numbers for this incident conflict across sources. Following GTD protocol, the majority reliable estimates are reported here.
- Motive:** The specific motive is unknown; however, the perpetrator's social media activity indicated that the attack may have been related to recent racial tensions and tensions with authorities.
- Injuries:** 3
- Fatalities:** 4
- Crit. Inf. Sectors:** --
- Ideologies:** Single Issue

Below the event details, there are four sections, each showing "0 First Degree Related" items:

- 0 First Degree Related Groups**: No Directly Related Groups
- 0 First Degree Related Persons**: No Directly Related Persons
- 0 First Degree Related Court Cases**: No Directly Related Court Cases
- 0 First Degree Related Events**: No Directly Related Events

12. **Figure 12** – TEVUS Focus Summary, Event on December 20, 2014, day of Police Ambush, New York City, NY, search performed no later than Sept. 12, 2018

The screenshot shows a web browser window with the URL <https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/bd/2014-12-20/ed/2014-12-20/wc/4>. The browser tab is titled "Focus Summary" and shows "1 Events". The page content is as follows:

Focus Query

Events From Date: 2014-12-20
 Events To Date: 2014-12-20

Armed Assault - New York City, NY - 2014-12-20

Description: 12/20/2014: An assailant opened fire on New York City Police Department officers while they were sitting in their vehicle in Bedford-Stuyvesant neighborhood, Brooklyn, New York City, New York, United States. Two officers were killed in the attack. The assailant claimed responsibility and stated that the attack was carried out to avenge the deaths of Michael Brown and Eric Garner at the hands of the authorities.

Location: New York City, NY United States
Lat/Lon: 40.678178, -73.941773
Date: 2014-12-20

Comments: --

Motive: An individual claimed responsibility for the incident and stated that the attack was carried out in retaliation to the death of Michael Brown and Eric Garner by authorities.

Injuries: --
Fatalities: 2
Crit. Inf. Sectors: --
Ideologies: Single Issue

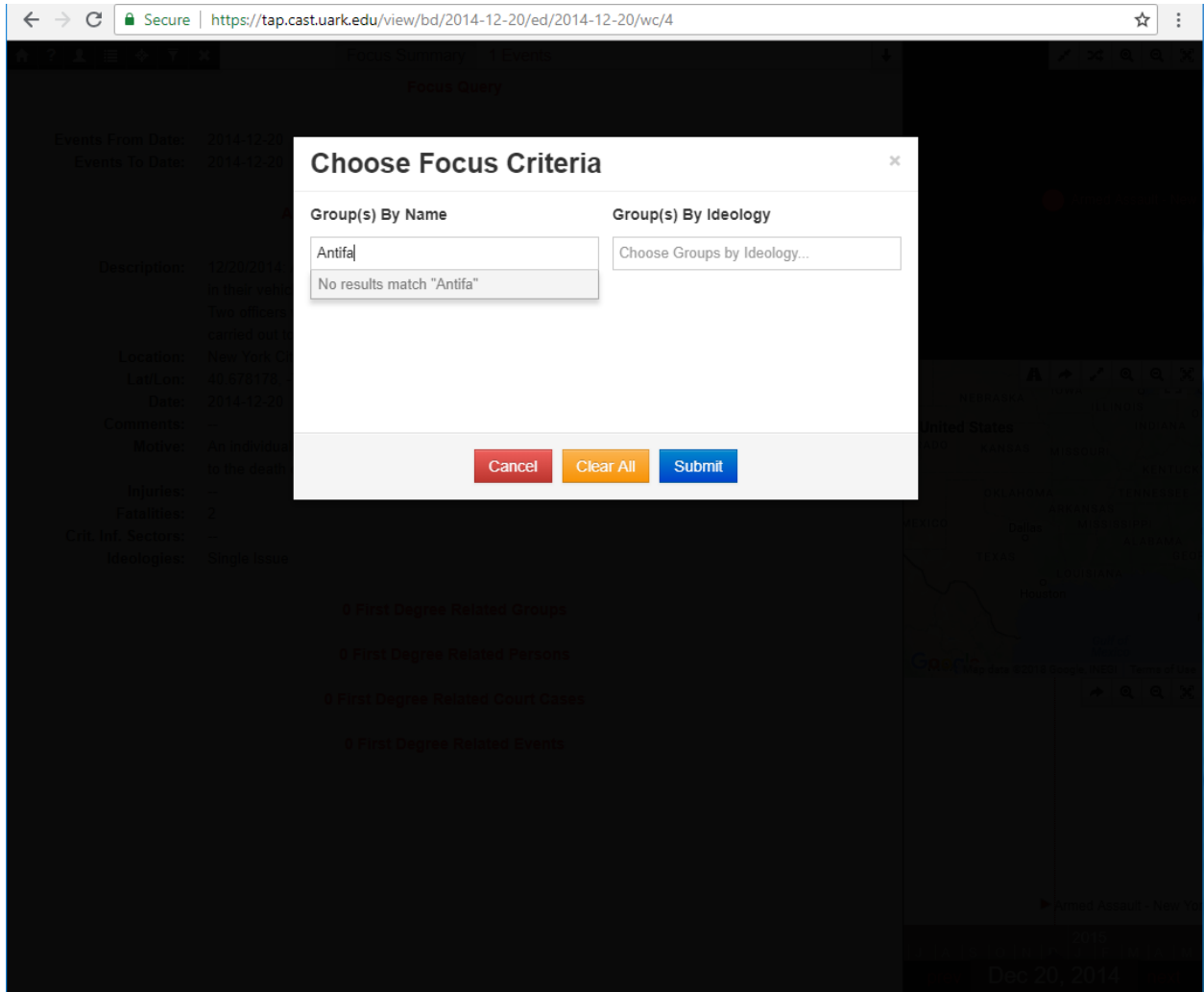
0 First Degree Related Groups

0 First Degree Related Persons

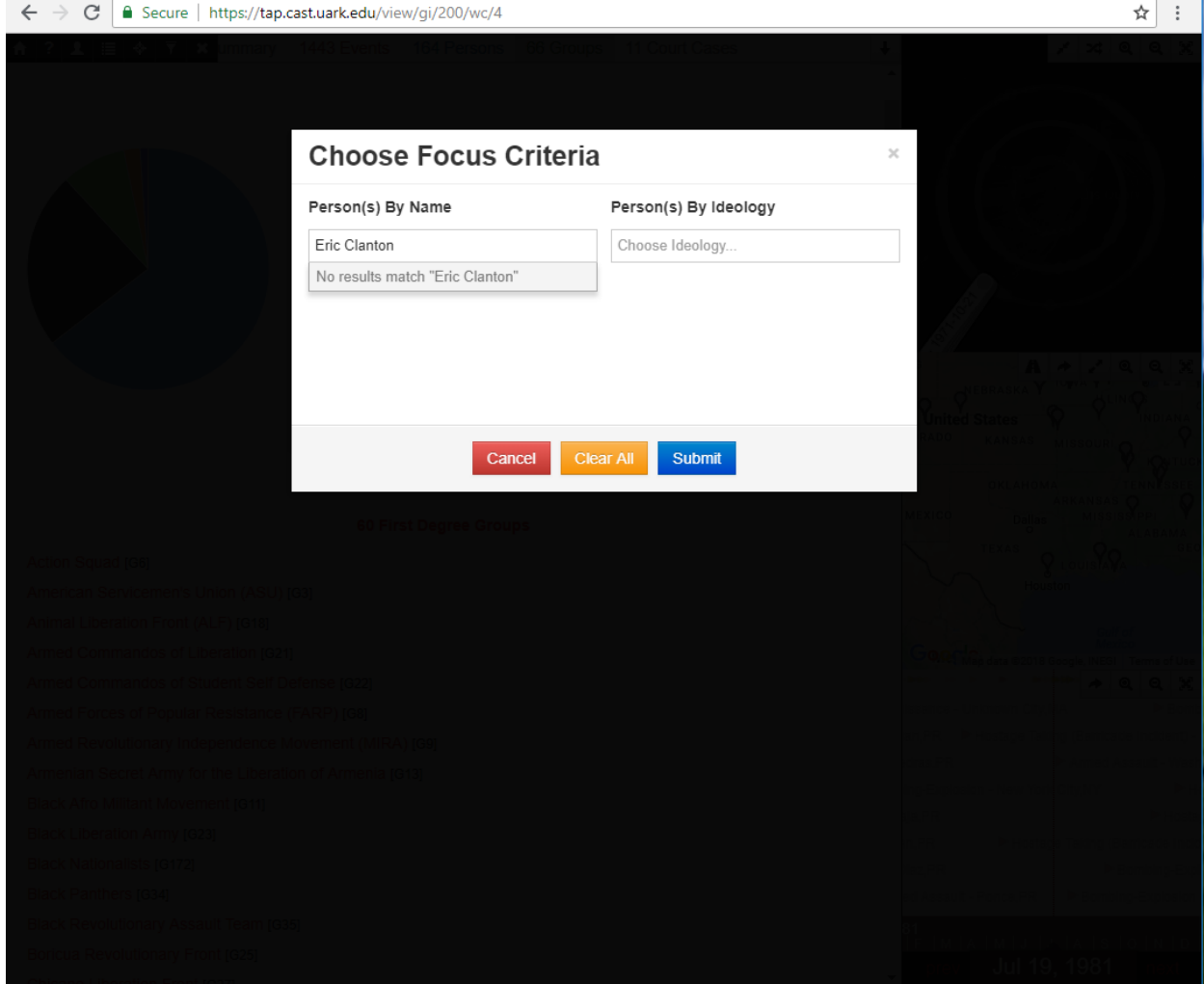
0 First Degree Related Court Cases

0 First Degree Related Events

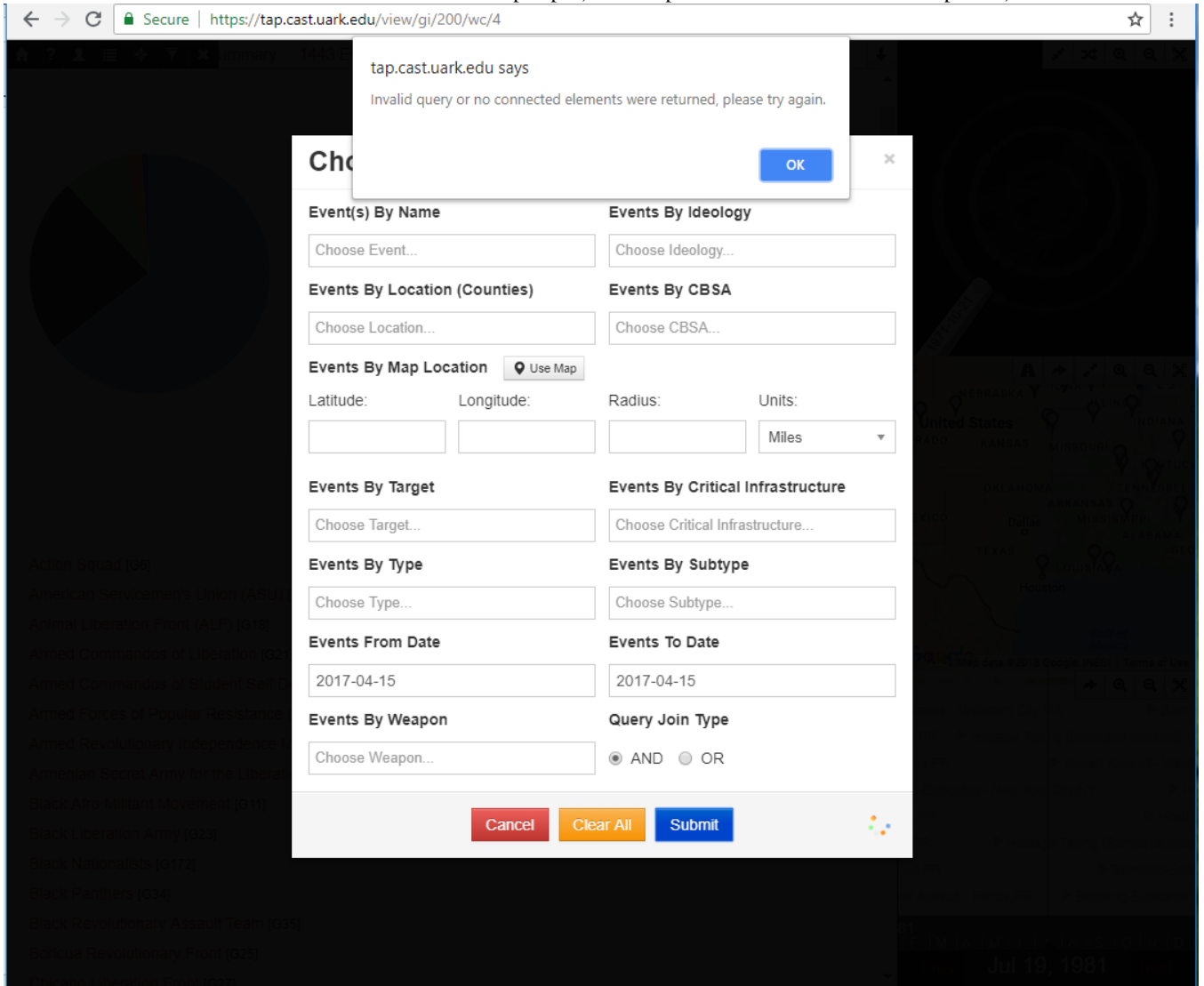
13. **Figure 13** – TEVUS Choose Focus Criteria popup, “No results match ‘Antifa,’” search performed no later than Sept. 12, 2018



14. Figure 14 – TEVUS Choose Focus Criteria popup, “No results match ‘Eric Clanton’,” alleged Berkeley Antifa bike chain attacker, search performed no later than Sept. 12, 2018



15. **Figures 15a and 15 b:** Failed event searches for the Berkeley Antifa rally where Eric Clanton allegedly assaulted others with a bike chain, including:
- b. **Figure 15a** – Failed event search for the *day* of the Berkeley antifa rally where Eric Clanton assaulted other people, search performed no later than Sept. 12, 2018



- c. **Figure 15b** – Failed TEVUS event search *from day before to day after* the Berkeley Antifa rally where Eric Clanton assaulted other people, search performed no later than Sept. 12, 2018

The screenshot shows a web application interface with a search filter section and an error message. The error message is a white box with a blue 'OK' button, containing the text: "tap.cast.uark.edu says Invalid query or no connected elements were returned, please try again." The search filter section is organized into two columns of filters. The left column includes: "Event(s) By Name" (Choose Event...), "Events By Location (Counties)" (Choose Location...), "Events By Map Location" (Use Map button), "Events By Target" (Choose Target...), "Events By Type" (Choose Type...), and "Events From Date" (2017-04-14). The right column includes: "Events By Ideology" (Choose Ideology...), "Events By CBSA" (Choose CBSA...), "Events By Critical Infrastructure" (Choose Critical Infrastructure...), "Events By Subtype" (Choose Subtype...), and "Events To Date" (2017-04-16). The "Events By Map Location" section also includes input fields for Latitude, Longitude, Radius, and Units (Miles).

Planet C

tab

tap.cast.uark.edu says
Invalid query or no connected elements were returned, please try again.
OK

Cho

Event(s) By Name
Choose Event...

Events By Ideology
Choose Ideology...

Events By Location (Counties)
Choose Location...

Events By CBSA
Choose CBSA...

Events By Map Location Use Map

Latitude: Longitude: Radius: Units:
Miles

Events By Target
Choose Target...

Events By Critical Infrastructure
Choose Critical Infrastructure...

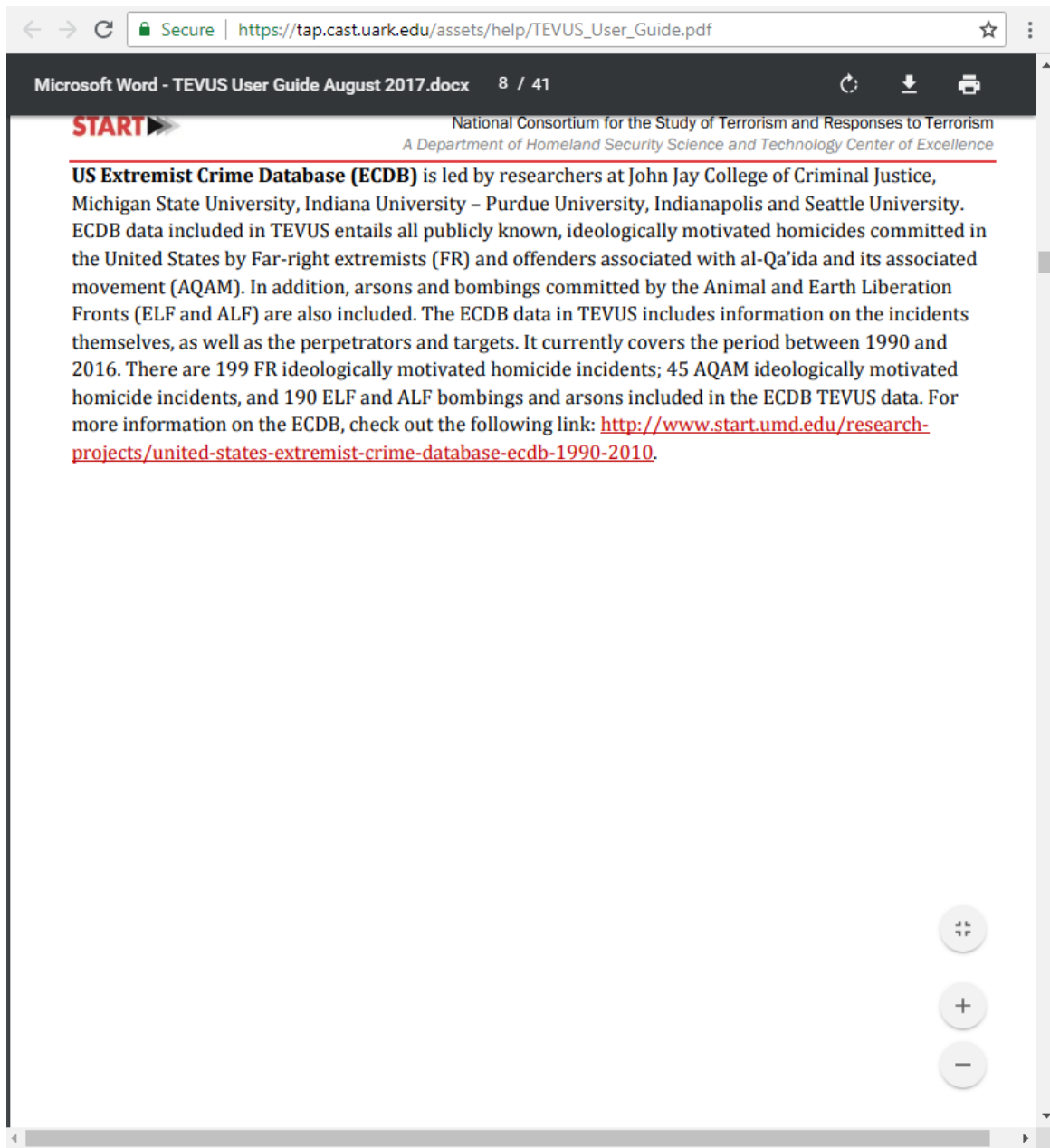
Events By Type
Choose Type...

Events By Subtype
Choose Subtype...

Events From Date
2017-04-14

Events To Date
2017-04-16

Figure 16 – START U.S. Extremist Crime Database (ECDB) description, TEVUS User guide, page 4, search performed no later than Sept. 12, 2018



17. **Figure 17** – TEVUS Focus Summary, “Events From Date: 2017-01-01; Events To Date: 2021-01-01,” search performed April 21, 2020, search performed no later than Sept. 12, 2018

← → ↻ 🏠 tap.cast.uark.edu/view/bd/2017-01-01/ed/2021-01-01

Coronavirus COVID... mattahearn's Audio... King Crimson "Ladi... Planet Caravan - Bl... Led Zeppelin - Hey... Led Zeppelin 'Stair... New Tab

Focus Summary 1348 Events 171 Persons 12 Groups 43 Court Cases

Important! This summary tab only contains information about elements in the first ring of the graph (elements that are part of the focus query or directly related to the focus). ×

Focus Query

Events From Date: 2017-01-01
Events To Date: 2021-01-01

0 First Degree Related Groups

0 First Degree Related Persons

0 First Degree Related Court Cases

126 First Degree Related Events

Name: Hostage Taking (Kidnapping) - Chicago,IL - 2017-01-02
Location: Chicago, IL United States
Description: 01/02/2017: Four assailants tied up and tortured a mentally disabled person at a residence in the west side of Chicago, Illinois, United States. The victim was released after four hours. The attack was streamed on Facebook and the assailants shouted anti-Trump and anti-white profanities. Four people were arrested on hate crime charges in connection with the incident.
Ideologies: Single Issue

Name: Armed Assault - Fort Lauderdale,FL - 2017-01-06
Location: Fort Lauderdale, FL United States
Description: 01/06/2017: An assailant opened fire at Fort Lauderdale-Hollywood International Airport in Fort Lauderdale, Florida, United States. At least five people were killed and six other people were injured in the assault. The assailant admitted that he had discussed his plans for the attack in various jihadi online chat rooms. Moreover, he stated that the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) was forcing him to view Islamic State of Iraq and the Levant (ISIL) videos.
Ideologies: Religious, Religious - Muslim

Name: Facility-Infrastructure Attack - Fort Worth,TX - 2017-01-07
Location: Fort Worth, TX United States
Description: 01/07/2017: Assailants set fire to St. Stephen Presbyterian Church on MacPherson Avenue in Fort Worth, Texas, United States. There were no reported casualties in the attack. No group claimed responsibility; however, officials arrested an individual in connection with the incident.
Ideologies: --

18. Figure 18 – ECDB Project description pages

a. Figure 18a ECDB Project description (part 1), search performed no later than

September 12, 2010

→ ↻ ⓘ Not secure | www.start.umd.edu/research-projects/united-states-extremist-crime-database-ecdb-1990-2010

START NATIONAL CONSORTIUM FOR THE STUDY OF TERRORISM AND RESPONSES TO TERRORISM

A Department of Homeland Security Center of Excellence led by the University of Maryland

Research Education Training Publications Data & Reports

📧 📄 📧 📄 📧 📄 📄 📄 📄 📄

United States Extremist Crime Database (ECDB), 1990-2010

Investigators:
Joshua Freilich Roberta Belli Steven Chermak

PROJECT DETAILS

Abstract:
This project involves (1) systematic collection of open-source data on non-violent and violent criminal behavior associated with far right-wing extremist groups, including data on event, perpetrator, and victim, all integrated into a relational database; (2) statistical analyses of data, to include: descriptive analyses, bivariate analysis and multivariate regressions, and time-series analyses.

Primary Findings:
More than 650 cases concerning far-right extremists in financial crime investigations were assigned, reviewed, and coded. We have coded over 384 "financial schemes," i.e. illicit financial operations carried out over an extended period of time by one or more far-rightists in the period between 1990 and 2010. These financial schemes were committed by over 993 suspects, 80% (N= 770) of whom were identified as far-right supporters. The remaining 20% (N= 203) were non-extremist associates who collaborated with far-rightists to commit these schemes.

The most common scheme type was tax avoidance (63%), which consists of various anti-tax strategies ranging from the simple refusal to pay income taxes to more complex scams involving bogus financial instruments and offshore tax havens. The second most common scheme type was the filing of bogus liens (17%). The primary motivation for engaging in financial crimes was ideological (47%), although greed and other motives were also at play in 40% of cases. The shortest scheme lasted less than one year, while the longest one covered a period of almost 30 years from start to end. On average, a far-right financial scheme lasted for five years. The total financial losses linked to schemes coded so far amount to over \$500 million. The most costly scheme in terms of financial losses was \$80 million. Currently, we have coded around 90% of the cases we have identified. We plan to complete this coding during Spring 2012. Subsequently, the data will be validated and cleaned and we anticipate completing this by the end of 2012. Upon completion of data collection and validation, we will conduct longitudinal analysis to examine changes in financial extremist crime trends over time.

Another line of research will focus on exploring the relational ties between extremists and non-extremist associates to

b. **Figure 18b** ECDB Project description (cont.), search performed no later than Sept. 12, 2018

← → ↻ ⓘ Not secure | www.start.umd.edu/research-projects/united-states-extremist-crime-database-ecdb-1990-2010

Another line of research will focus on exploring the relational ties between extremists and non-extremist associates to understand how financial extremist networks are formed and operate. In addition, these financial data will be used to investigate whether the criminality of political extremists "escalate" from non-violent financial offenses to violent acts. A number of far-right suspects who committed high profile ideologically motivated attacks during the last 20 years first committed financial crimes. We have also identified more than 375 far-right homicide incidents that occurred between 1990 and the present. We have coded 377 of these homicide events. These homicide incidents varied temporally and spatially. The year that the most homicides occurred was 2007 (n= 30) and the least occurred in 2010 (n= 9). The average number of homicides per year between 1990 and 2010 was 17. Over 35 of these homicide incidents occurred in prison or another custodial setting or institution. 38% of the 377 homicide events were ideologically motivated; 61% were non-ideologically motivated.

Of the ideologically motivated homicide incidents (N= 144) the most common type was anti-race/ethnicity, followed by anti-government. We identified over 50 law-enforcement officers (i.e., federal, state, local police, correctional officers, and private security guards) killed by far-right extremists. We also identified 29 far-right suspects that were killed by law enforcement (12 of these far-rightists were killed during one of the 375 far-right homicide incidents and the other 17 were killed in additional incidents where no far-right homicide occurred). In addition, we identified 41 far-right suspects who committed suicide (22 of these suspects were linked to one of the 375 homicide incidents, the other 19 committed suicide in additional incidents where no far-right homicide occurred). These far-right data have been cleaned and validated. We have published a number of articles using these data and plan to continue publishing with these data for the next few years.

Methodology:

The ECDB was developed in 3 stages:

I. Identifying Crimes: Five types of sources were used to identify crimes: 1. Existing databases (e.g., GTD; Monterey; RAND) 2. Official sources - Congressional hearings, ATF, IRS, DOJ (press releases & links to court documents) 3. Scholarly & journalist accounts - Systematic literature review (320 studies) 4. Watch-group reports (e.g., ADL, SPLC, etc) 5. Systematic media searches (e.g., 'skinhead & crime,' etc.)

II. Searching Crimes: Each identified criminal incident was assigned to a specific researcher who searched 26 web-based search engines to uncover all publicly available materials on it: (1) Lexis-Nexis; (2) Proquest; (3) Yahoo; (4) Google; (5) Copernic; (6) News Library; (7) Infotrac; (8) Google Scholar; (9) Amazon; (10) Google U.S. Government; (11) Federation of American Scientists; (12) Google Videos; (13) Center for the Study of Intelligence; (14) Surf Wax; (15) Dogpile; (16) Mamma; (17) Librarians' Internet Index; (18) Scirus; (19) All the Web; (20) Google News; (21) Google Blog; (22) Homeland Security Digital Library; (23) Vinelink; (24) The inmate locator; (25) Individual State Department of Corrections (DOCs); and (26) Blackbookonline.info Uncovered open source information includes: Media reports; Government documents; Court records (injunctions, affidavits, indictments, appellate decisions); Movement materials; Books; Scholarly accounts; Videos; Blogs; Opinion pieces

III. Coding Cases: In the final stage, the open source information was provided to a coder. Coders searched these incidents, suspects, and victims to verify that the original searches were complete and did not miss important information. If the original search materials were incomplete, the coder conducted "targeted follow up searches" to fill in missing values. The coders used the open source materials to code variables found in incident, scheme, suspect and victim forms that were connected to an online database. Often the search materials contained documents from different types of sources that occasionally contained conflicting information. Such discrepancies implicate reliability issues related to source type. In these situations greater weight was granted to the more "trusted" sources. Similar to Sageman (2004: 65) "in decreasing degrees of reliability... [the ECDB favors] court proceedings subject to cross examination, followed by reports of court proceedings, then corroborated information from people with direct access to information provided, uncorroborated statements from people with that access, and finally statements from people who had heard the information secondhand" (see also Damphousse, 2007). Similarly, court records were favored over media reports and media reports were favored over watch group reports.

19. Figure 19 – ECDB-Related Projects, search performed no later than Sept. 12, 2018

← → ↻ ⓘ Not secure | www.start.umd.edu/research-projects/extremist-crime-database-related-projects

📧 📄 📧 📧 📧 📧 📧 📧

Extremist Crime Database Related Projects

Investigators:
Joshua Freilich Steven Chermak

Other START Researchers:
Brandon Sullivan Roberta Belli Jeff Gruenewald William Parkin

PROJECT DETAILS

Abstract:
The Extremist Crime Database was created by Joshua Freilich and Steven Chermak to better understand extremist crime in the United States. The national database first included information on the perpetrators, victims, event, and group characteristics of crimes committed by members of the domestic far-right, but has since been expanded to include information on crimes by the far-left, religious extremists and single-issue extremists.

The Extremist Crime Database is part of the [Terrorism and Extremist Violence in the U.S. \(TEVUS\)](#) database.

Related Projects (Chronological Order):

- **Creation of a Database of U.S. Extremist Crime, 1990-2005:** This project built a national database on the perpetrators, victims, event, and group characteristics of crimes committed by members of the domestic far-right. More specifically, it focuses on illegal acts committed by far right extremists whose criminal activity span a wide variety of acts
- **United States Extremist Crime Database, 1990-2010:** This project involves (1) systematic collection of open-source data on non-violent and violent criminal behavior associated with far right-wing extremist groups, including data on event, perpetrator, and victim, all integrated into a relational database; (2) statistical analyses of data, to include: descriptive analyses, bivariate analysis and multivariate regressions, and time-series analyses.
- **U.S. Crime-Terror Nexus: Terrorist Networks & Trade Diversion:** This project will conduct an exploratory network analysis of a large network of Islamic extremists and non-extremist criminal associates prosecuted by US Federal courts for their involvement in terrorism financing schemes based on trade diversion.
- **Radicalization Clusters? Geographic Concentrations of Violent Extremism and Terrorism in the United States:** This project is designed to (1) identify geographical areas that have experienced the highest levels of to terrorist violence and extremist crime during the past 20 years; and (2) explore factors that might serve to foster violent extremism.
- **Patterns of U.S. Extremist Crime:** The research team will conduct analyses designed to understand both the scope of criminal activities (including but not limited to terrorism) in which extremists have engaged in the United States and how the nature of this activity varies across different types of political extremism.

20. Figure 20 – TEVUS Focus Summary, Family Research Council terrorist shooting, August 15, 2012, search performed no later than Sept. 12, 2018

Secure | https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/E384/wc/4

Focus Summary 19 Events 1 Persons 1 Court Cases

Focus Query

Event: Armed Assault - Washington,DC - 2012-08-15

Armed Assault - Washington,DC - 2012-08-15

Description: 08/15/2012: An assailant opened fire on a security guard at the offices of the Family Research Council in Washington, District of Columbia (DC), United States. One security guard was wounded in the attack; the assailant was arrested. The perpetrator claimed responsibility for the attack, stating that he targeted the Family Research Council because of the organization's opposition to gay marriage and gay rights.

Location: 801 G ST,Washington,DC,20001,United States, Washington, DC United States

Lat/Lon: 38.8987, -77.02331470000001

Date: 2012-08-15

Comments: Floyd Lee Corkins II entered the office of the Family Research Council in Washington, DC armed with a Sig Sauer 9mm pistol and 15 Chik-fil-A sandwiches. He had two additional magazines loaded with 9mm ammunition.

Motive: In a guilty plea entered in court as part of a plea agreement, the perpetrator stated that he targeted the Family Research Council because of the organization's opposition to gay marriage and gay rights.

Injuries: 1

Fatalities: --

Crit. Inf. Sectors: --

Ideologies: Single Issue

0 First Degree Related Groups

1 First Degree Related Persons

Name: Floyd Lee Corkins II

Aliases: --

Nickname: --

Gender: Male

Race: Some other race

Ethnicity: Not Hispanic or Latino

Birth Country: United States

Birth Date: 1984-05-03

Death Date: --

Ideologies: Left Wing, Single Issue

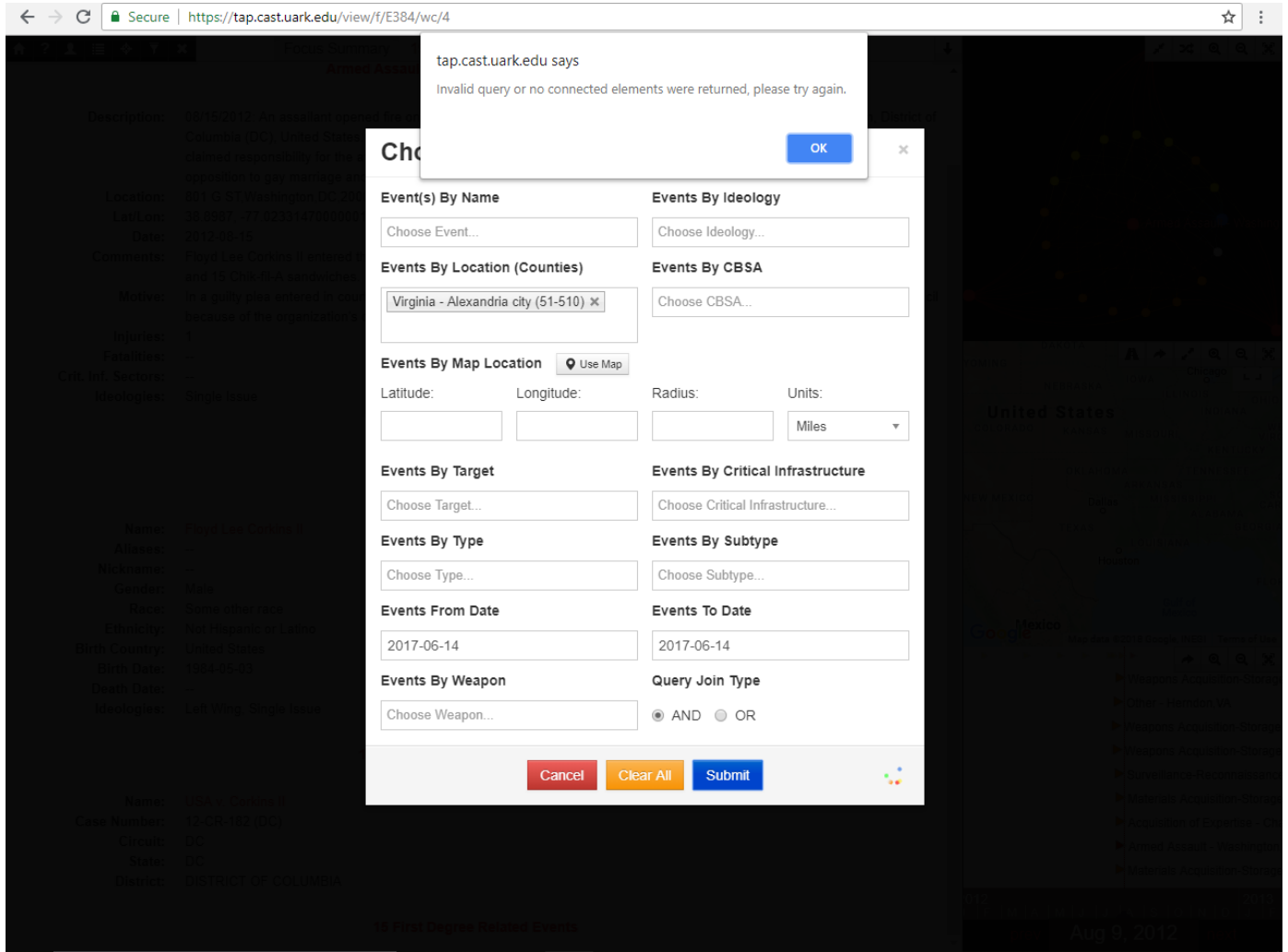
1 First Degree Related Court Cases

Name: USA v. Corkins II

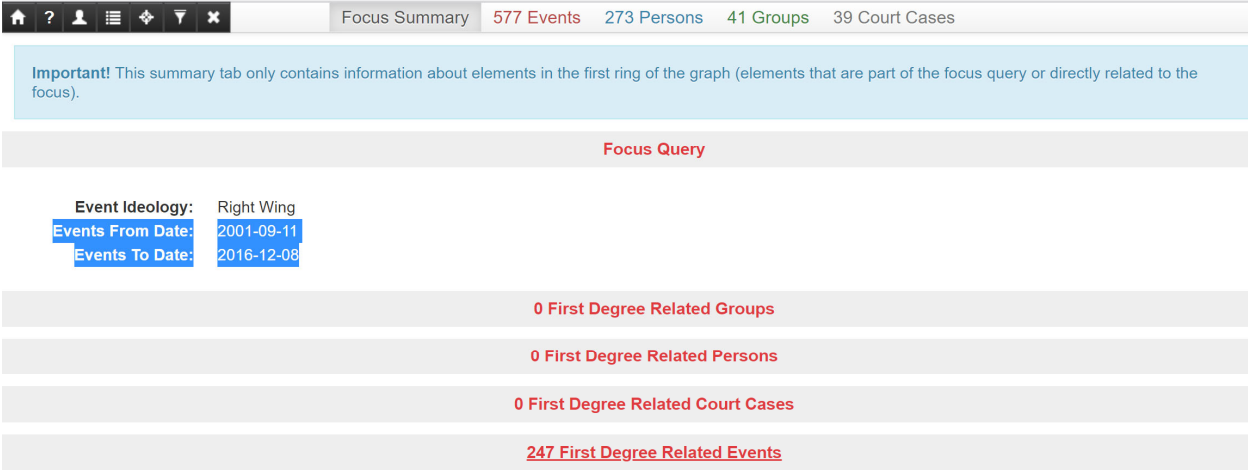
Case Number: 12-CR-182 (DC)

Circuit: DC

21. Figure 21 – Initial failed TEVUS search for the congressional baseball shooting, search performed no later than August, 2018



22. Figure 22 – TEVUS Focus Summary, Event Ideology: Right Wing; Events From Date: 2001-09-11; Events To Date: 2016-12-08; search performed May 14, 2020



23. Figure 23 – TEVUS Focus Summary, “Events From Date: 2017-06-13; Events To Date: 2017-06-15,” search performed April 21, 2020

tap.cast.uark.edu/view/bd/2017-06-13/ed/2017-06-15

Coronavirus COVID... mattahearn's Audio... King Crimson "Ladi... Planet Caravan - Bl... Led Zeppelin - Hey... Led Zeppelin 'Stair... New Tab

Focus Summary 2 Events 1 Persons

Important! This summary tab only contains information about elements in the first ring of the graph (elements that are part of the focus query or directly related to the focus).

Focus Query

Events From Date: 2017-06-13
Events To Date: 2017-06-15

0 First Degree Related Groups

0 First Degree Related Persons

0 First Degree Related Court Cases

2 First Degree Related Events

Name: *Armed Assault - Alexandria, VA - 2017-06-14*
Location: 420 E. Monroe AVE, Alexandria, VA, 22301, United States, Alexandria, VA United States
Description: 14-JUN-17 Armed assault of Congressional Baseball Game practice. Alexandria, VA
Ideologies: --

Name: *Assassination - Alexandria, VA - 2017-06-14*
Location: Alexandria, VA United States
Description: 06/14/2017: An assailant opened fire on a Congressional Republican baseball practice at Eugene Simpson Stadium Park in Alexandria, Virginia, United States. At least six people were injured before the assailant was shot and killed by Capitol Police officers. Sources identified the assailant, who had previously criticized the policies of the Republican Party and President Donald Trump.
Ideologies: Left Wing

24. Figure 24 – TEVUS Focus Summary, “Armed Assault - Alexandria,VA - 2017-06-14,” search performed April 21, 2020

Home ? Person List Filter Close Focus Summary 1 Events 1 Persons

Event: Armed Assault - Alexandria,VA - 2017-06-14

Armed Assault - Alexandria,VA - 2017-06-14

Description: 14-JUN-17 Armed assault of Congressional Baseball Game practice. Alexandria, VA
Location: 420 E. Monroe AVE,Alexandria,VA,22301,United States, Alexandria, VA United States
Lat/Lon: 38.8214011, -77.05434059999999
Date: 2017-06-14
Comments: [James T. Hodgkinson attacked Republican congresspersons at a congressional baseball practice. He shot multiple people and was killed by Capitol Police.](#)
Motive: --
Injuries: --
Fatalities: --
Crit. Inf. Sectors: --
Ideologies: --

0 First Degree Related Groups

1 First Degree Related Persons

Name: [Unconvicted or Unindicted Individual](#)
Aliases: --
Nickname: --
Gender: Male
Race: White/Caucasian non-Hispanic
Ethnicity: Not Hispanic or Latino
Birth Country: United States
Birth Date: --
Death Date: --
Ideologies: --

25. Figure 25 – TEVUS Focus Summary, Armed Assault, Palm Beach Gardens, FL, March 12, 2018, search performed no later than Sept. 12, 2018

Home ? Person List Filter Close
Focus Summary 1 Events 1 Persons

Important! This summary tab only contains information about elements in the first ring of the graph (elements that are part of the focus query or directly related to the focus). x

Focus Query

Event: Armed Assault - Palm Beach Gardens,FL - 2018-03-12

Armed Assault - Palm Beach Gardens,FL - 2018-03-12

Description: 03/12/2018: An assailant at a sleepover stabbed three people in Ballentsles neighborhood, Palm Beach Gardens, Florida, United States. At least one person was killed and two other people were injured in the assault. An individual claimed responsibility and stated that he carried out the attack because the victims made fun of how he practiced his Muslim faith.

Location: Palm Beach Gardens, FL United States

Lat/Lon: 26.823594, -80.118645

Date: 2018-03-12

Comments: --

Motive: An unaffiliated individual, claimed responsibility for the incident and stated that he targeted the victims because they ridiculed him for being a Muslim. Sources also noted that he allegedly contacted members of the Islamic State of Iraq and the Levant (ISIL) and was interested in joining the group.

Injuries: 2

Fatalities: 1

Crit. Inf. Sectors: --

Ideologies: Right Wing, Religious, Religious - Muslim, Religious - Muslim - Sunni

0 First Degree Related Groups

1 First Degree Related Persons

Name: Corey Benjamin Johnson

Aliases: Mustafa

Nickname: --

Gender: Male

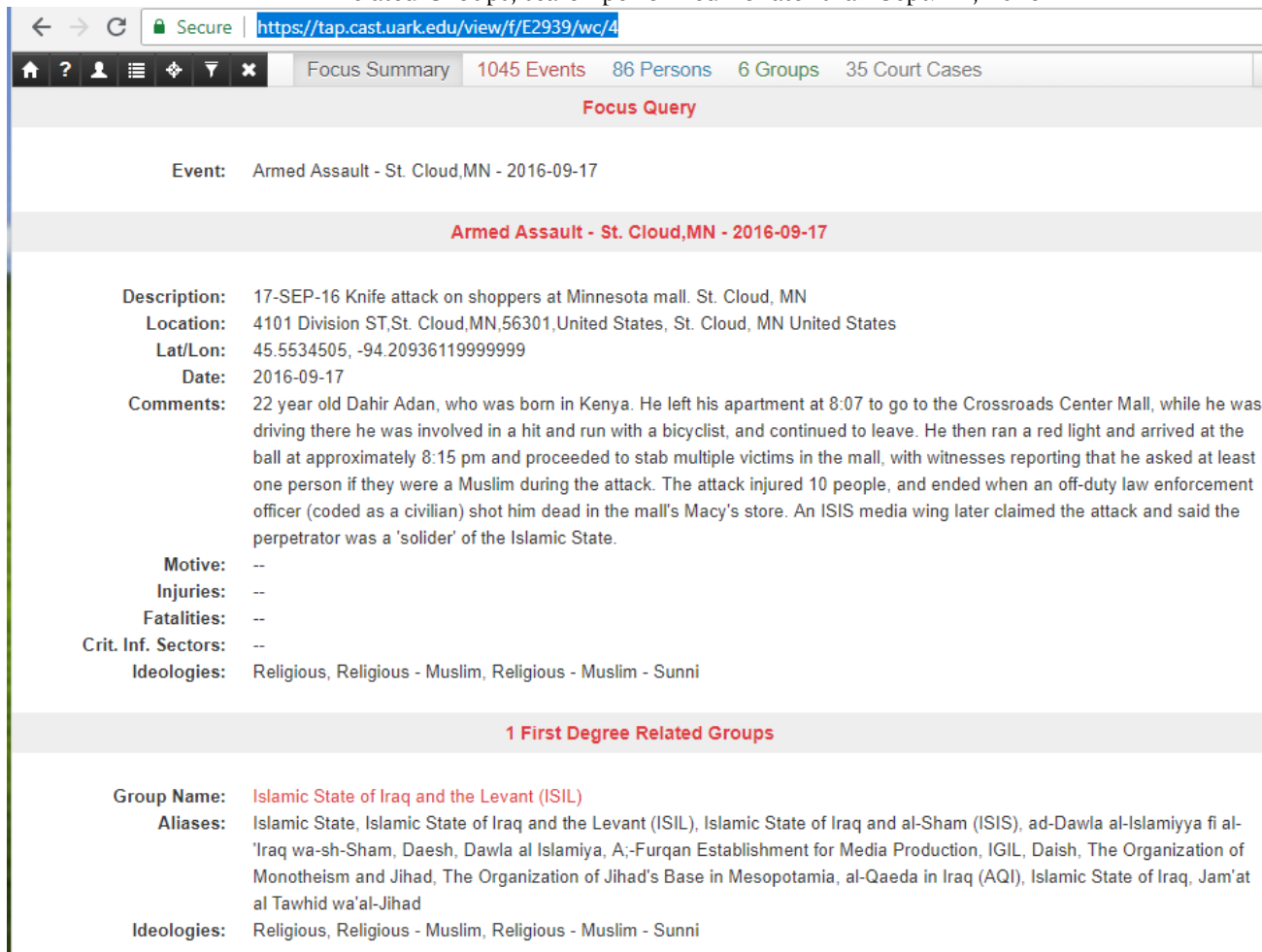
Race: White/Caucasian non-Hispanic

Ethnicity: Unknown

Birth Country: Unknown

27. Figures 27a and b – TEVUS Focus Summary, Armed Assault, St Cloud, Minn., September 17, 2016

a. Figure 27a – Page 1: Focus Query, Armed Assault details, and First Degree Related Groups, search performed no later than Sept. 12, 2018



Secure | <https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/E2939/wc/4>

Focus Summary 1045 Events 86 Persons 6 Groups 35 Court Cases

Focus Query

Event: Armed Assault - St. Cloud,MN - 2016-09-17

Armed Assault - St. Cloud,MN - 2016-09-17

Description: 17-SEP-16 Knife attack on shoppers at Minnesota mall. St. Cloud, MN
Location: 4101 Division ST,St. Cloud,MN,56301,United States, St. Cloud, MN United States
Lat/Lon: 45.5534505, -94.20936119999999
Date: 2016-09-17
Comments: 22 year old Dahir Adan, who was born in Kenya. He left his apartment at 8:07 to go to the Crossroads Center Mall, while he was driving there he was involved in a hit and run with a bicyclist, and continued to leave. He then ran a red light and arrived at the mall at approximately 8:15 pm and proceeded to stab multiple victims in the mall, with witnesses reporting that he asked at least one person if they were a Muslim during the attack. The attack injured 10 people, and ended when an off-duty law enforcement officer (coded as a civilian) shot him dead in the mall's Macy's store. An ISIS media wing later claimed the attack and said the perpetrator was a 'soldier' of the Islamic State.
Motive: --
Injuries: --
Fatalities: --
Crit. Inf. Sectors: --
Ideologies: Religious, Religious - Muslim, Religious - Muslim - Sunni

1 First Degree Related Groups

Group Name: Islamic State of Iraq and the Levant (ISIL)
Aliases: Islamic State, Islamic State of Iraq and the Levant (ISIL), Islamic State of Iraq and al-Sham (ISIS), ad-Dawla al-Islamiyya fi al-'Iraq wa-sh-Sham, Daesh, Dawla al Islamiya, A;-Furqan Establishment for Media Production, IGIL, Daish, The Organization of Monotheism and Jihad, The Organization of Jihad's Base in Mesopotamia, al-Qaeda in Iraq (AQI), Islamic State of Iraq, Jam'at al Tawhid wa'al-Jihad
Ideologies: Religious, Religious - Muslim, Religious - Muslim - Sunni

b. Figure 27b – Page 2: First Degree Related Persons, Court Cases, and Events, search performed no later than Sept. 12, 2018

Secure | https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/E2939/wc/4

Focus Summary 1045 Events 86 Persons 6 Groups 35 Court Cases

1 First Degree Related Persons

Name: Dahir Aden
Aliases: --
Nickname: --
Gender: Male
Race: Black/African American non-Hispanic
Ethnicity: Not Hispanic or Latino
Birth Country: Kenya
Birth Date: 1996-04-10
Death Date: 2016-09-17
Ideologies: Religious, Religious - Muslim, Religious - Muslim - Sunni

0 First Degree Related Court Cases

5 First Degree Related Events

Name: Other - St. Cloud, MN - 2016-04-01
Location: St. Cloud, MN, United States, St. Cloud, MN United States
Description: 2016 Radicalization. St. Cloud, MN
Ideologies: Religious, Religious - Muslim, Religious - Muslim - Sunni

Name: Other - St. Cloud, MN - 2016-09-17
Location: St. Cloud, MN, United States, St. Cloud, MN United States
Description: 17-SEP-16 Purchase of various items at convenience store. St. Cloud, MN
Ideologies: Religious, Religious - Muslim, Religious - Muslim - Sunni

Name: Other - St. Cloud, MN - 2016-09-17
Location: St. Cloud, MN, United States, St. Cloud, MN United States
Description: 17-SEP-16 Text to boss. St. Cloud, MN
Ideologies: Religious, Religious - Muslim, Religious - Muslim - Sunni

Name: Other - St. Cloud, MN - 2016-09-17
Location: St. Cloud, MN, United States, St. Cloud, MN United States
Description: 17-SEP-16 Discussion with family after work. St. Cloud, MN
Ideologies: Religious, Religious - Muslim, Religious - Muslim - Sunni

Name: Other - St. Cloud, MN - 2016-09-17
Location: St. Cloud, MN, St. Cloud, MN United States
Description: 17-SEP-16 Return home. St. Cloud, MN
Ideologies: Religious, Religious - Muslim, Religious - Muslim - Sunni

28. Figure 28 – TEVUS Focus Summary, Bombing-Explosion, New York City, NY, September 17, 2016, search performed no later than Sept. 12, 2018

Secure | <https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/E2777/wc/4>

Focus Summary 1 Events

Focus Query

Event: Bombing-Explosion - New York City,NY - 2016-09-17

Bombing-Explosion - New York City,NY - 2016-09-17

Description: 09/17/2016: Security forces discovered and defused an explosive device in Chelsea, New York City, United States. The device was discovered several blocks away from an explosion that occurred earlier the same day. An assailant claimed responsibility for this incident and three similar bombings that occurred between September 17 and September 18, 2016 in New York and New Jersey. Sources suspected that the assailant may have been inspired by a spokesperson for the Islamic State of Iraq and the Levant (ISIL). Sources also noted that he admired leaders of al Qaida and al Qaida in the Arabian Peninsula in his journal.

Location: New York City, NY United States

Lat/Lon: 40.746111, -73.992576

Date: 2016-09-17

Comments: --

Motive: The specific motive is unknown; however, sources suspected that the perpetrator may have been inspired by a spokesperson for the Islamic State of Iraq and the Levant (ISIL). Sources also noted that he admired leaders of al Qaida and al Qaida in the Arabian Peninsula within his journal.

Injuries: --

Fatalities: --

Crit. Inf. Sectors: --

Ideologies: Religious, Religious - Muslim

0 First Degree Related Groups

0 First Degree Related Persons

0 First Degree Related Court Cases

0 First Degree Related Events

29. Figure 29: TEVUS Focus Summary, Armed Assault, Roanoke, VA, July 20, 2016, search performed no later than Sept. 12, 2018

The screenshot shows a web browser window with the URL <https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/E9/wc/4>. The browser's address bar and navigation icons are visible at the top. Below the browser, there is a light blue notification box that reads: "Important! This summary tab only contains information about elements in the first ring of the graph (elements that are part of the focus query or directly related to the focus)." with a close button (X).

The main content area is titled "Focus Query" in red text. Below this, the event is identified as "Event: Armed Assault - Roanoke,VA - 2016-08-20".

A section titled "Armed Assault - Roanoke,VA - 2016-08-20" in red text contains the following details:

- Description:** 08/20/2016: An assailant stabbed and injured two civilians at an apartment complex in Roanoke, Virginia, United States. The assailant was also injured in the attack. No group claimed responsibility for the incident; however, sources identified the assailant.
- Location:** Roanoke, VA United States
- Lat/Lon:** 37.27097, -79.941427
- Date:** 2016-08-20
- Comments:** There is doubt this incident meets terrorism-related criteria. Although the assailant shouted 'Allahu Akbar' during the assault, he later told the court that he was hearing voices when he carried out the attack.
- Motive:** The specific motive is unknown; however, sources noted that the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) was investigating if the attack was inspired by the Islamic State of Iraq and the Levant (ISIL).
- Injuries:** 3
- Fatalities:** --
- Crit. Inf. Sectors:** --
- Ideologies:** --

Below the event details, there are four horizontal bars, each with red text indicating zero first-degree related items:

- 0 First Degree Related Groups
- 0 First Degree Related Persons
- 0 First Degree Related Court Cases
- 0 First Degree Related Events

30. **Figures 30a and b** – TEVUS Focus Summary, Hostage Taking (Barricade Incident), June 12, 2016

a. **Figure 30a** – Page 1: Focus Query, Hostage Taking (Barricade Incident) details, search performed no later than Sept. 12, 2018

← → ↻ Secure | <https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/E48/wc/4>

Focus Summary 1 Events 2 Persons

Focus Query

Event: Hostage Taking (Barricade Incident) - Unknown US Location - 2016-06-12

Hostage Taking (Barricade Incident) - Unknown US Location - 2016-06-12

Description: 06/12/2016: An assailant armed with an assault rifle and a handgun opened fire on customers at Pulse, a gay nightclub, in Orlando, Florida, United States. The assailant then held an unknown number of people hostage inside the nightclub for three hours. At least 49 people were killed and 53 people were injured during the attack before the assailant was killed by police officers, who also rescued 30 hostages. The assailant had pledged allegiance to the Islamic State of Iraq and the Levant (ISIL). Additionally, he stated that he carried out the attack in retaliation for U.S. airstrikes in Iraq and Syria. The Islamic State of Iraq and the Levant (ISIL) also claimed responsibility for the incident; however, the perpetrator's connection to ISIL could not be confirmed.

Location: --

Lat/Lon: --

Date: 2016-06-12

Comments: The victims included Edward Sotomayor Jr., Stanley Almodovar III, Luis Omar Ocasio-Capo, Juan Ramon Guerrero, Eric Ivan Ortiz-Rivera, Peter O. Gonzalez-Cruz, Luis S. Vielma, Kimberly Morris, Eddie Jamoldroy Justice, Darryl Roman Burt II, Deonka Deidra Drayton, Alejandro Barrios Martinez, Anthony Luis Laureanodisla, Jean Carlos Mendez Perez, Franky Jimmy Dejesus Velazquez, Amanda Alvear, Martin Benitez Torres, Luis Daniel Wilson-Leon, Mercedes Marisol Flores, Xavier Emmanuel Serrano Rosado, Gilberto Ramon Silva Menendez, Simon Adrian Carrillo Fernandez, Oscar A Aracena-Montero, Enrique L. Rios, Jr., Miguel Angel Honorato, Javier Jorge-Reyes, Joel Rayon Paniagua, Jason Benjamin Josaphat, Cory James Connell, Juan P. Rivera Velazquez, Luis Daniel Conde, Shane Evan Tomlinson, Juan Chevez-Martinez, Jerald Arthur Wright, Leroy Valentin Fernandez, Tevin Eugene Crosby, Jonathan Antonio Camuy Vega, Jean C. Nives Rodriguez, Rodolfo Ayala-Ayala, Brenda Lee Marquez McCool, Yilmery Rodriguez Solivan, Christopher Andrew Leinonen, Angel L. Candelario-Padro, Frank Hernandez, Paul Terrell Henry, Antonio Davon Brown, Christopher Joseph Sanfeliz, Akyra Monet Murray, and Geraldo A. Ortiz-Jimenez.

Motive: An unaffiliated individual claimed responsibility for the incident and pledged allegiance to the Islamic State of Iraq and the Levant (ISIL). Additionally, he stated that he carried out the attack in retaliation for United States (US) airstrikes in Iraq and Syria.

Injuries: 53

Fatalities: 50

Crit. Inf. Sectors: --

Ideologies: Religious, Religious - Muslim

b. Figure 30b – Page 2: First Degree Related Groups, Persons, Court Cases and Events, search performed no later than Sept. 12, 2018

0 First Degree Related Groups

2 First Degree Related Persons

Name: Omar Mateen
Aliases: --
Nickname: --
Gender: Male
Race: White/Caucasian non-Hispanic
Ethnicity: Not Hispanic or Latino
Birth Country: United States
Birth Date: 1986-11-16
Death Date: 2016-06-12
Ideologies: Religious - Muslim

Name: Unconvicted or Unindicted Individual
Aliases: --
Nickname: --
Gender: Female
Race: White/Caucasian non-Hispanic
Ethnicity: Unknown
Birth Country: Unknown
Birth Date: --
Death Date: --
Ideologies: --

0 First Degree Related Court Cases

0 First Degree Related Events

31. **Figure 31:** TEVUS Focus Summary, Armed Assault, Columbus, OH, February 11, 2016, search performed no later than Sept. 12, 2018

← → ↻ Secure | https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/E37/wc/4

Focus Summary 1 Events

Focus Query

Event: Armed Assault - Columbus,OH - 2016-02-11

Armed Assault - Columbus,OH - 2016-02-11

Description: 02/11/2016: A machete-wielding assailant attacked and wounded four people in Nazareth Restaurant & Deli in Columbus, Ohio, United States. Police shot and killed the assailant after he fled the restaurant. No group claimed responsibility for the incident; however sources identified the assailant and reported that he shouted 'Allahu Akbar' immediately before the attack.

Location: Columbus, OH United States

Lat/Lon: 40.064024, -82.863818

Date: 2016-02-11

Comments: The victims included Neil McKeein, William Foley, Debbie Russell, and Gerald Russell.

Motive: --

Injuries: 4

Fatalities: 1

Crit. Inf. Sectors: --

Ideologies: Religious, Religious - Muslim

0 First Degree Related Groups

0 First Degree Related Persons

0 First Degree Related Court Cases

0 First Degree Related Events

32. Figure 32 – TEVUS Focus Summary, Armed Assault, Philadelphia, PA, January 7, 2016, search performed no later than Sept. 12, 2018

Secure | https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/E35/wc/4

Focus Summary 1 Events

Focus Query

Event: Armed Assault - Philadelphia,PA - 2016-01-07

Armed Assault - Philadelphia,PA - 2016-01-07

Description: 01/07/2016: An assailant shot and injured a police officer in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, United States. Hartnett returned fire and injured the assailant as he attempted to flee. The assailant stated that he carried out the attack 'in the name of Islam.' He also pledged allegiance to the Islamic State of Iraq and the Levant (ISIL).

Location: Philadelphia, PA United States

Lat/Lon: 39.956614, -75.242429

Date: 2016-01-07

Comments: --

Motive: An unaffiliated individual claimed responsibility for the incident and stated that he carried out the attack 'in the name of Islam.' The perpetrator also pledged allegiance to the Islamic State of Iraq and the Levant (ISIL).

Injuries: 2

Fatalities: --

Crit. Inf. Sectors: --

Ideologies: Religious, Religious - Muslim

0 First Degree Related Groups

0 First Degree Related Persons

0 First Degree Related Court Cases

0 First Degree Related Events

33. Figure 33 – TEVUS Focus Summary, San Bernardino Jihad Attack, December 2, 2015, search performed no later than Sept. 12, 2018

Secure | https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/E27/wc/4

Focus Summary 1 Events 2 Persons

Focus Query

Event: Bombing-Explosion - Unknown US Location - 2015-12-02

Bombing-Explosion - Unknown US Location - 2015-12-02

Description: 12/02/2015: Two assailants opened fire on a holiday party at the Inland Regional Center for disabled people in San Bernardino, California, United States. The assailants also attempted to trigger an explosive device, which failed to detonate. Fourteen people were killed and at least 17 people were injured in the attack. Both assailants fled the scene but were located and killed in a shootout with police later the same day. No group claimed responsibility for the incident, but the assailants were inspired by the Islamic State of Iraq and the Levant (ISIL).

Location: --

Lat/Lon: --

Date: 2015-12-02

Comments: Casualty numbers for this incident conflict across sources. Following GTD protocol, the majority reliable estimates are reported here.

Motive: On behalf of ISIS

Injuries: 17

Fatalities: 16

Crit. Inf. Sectors: --

Ideologies: Religious, Religious - Muslim

0 First Degree Related Groups

2 First Degree Related Persons

Name: Syed Rizwan Farook

Aliases: --

Nickname: --

Gender: Male

Race: White/Caucasian non-Hispanic

Ethnicity: Not Hispanic or Latino

Birth Country: United States

Birth Date: 1987-06-14

Death Date: 2015-12-02

Ideologies: Religious - Muslim

Name: Tashfeen Malik

Aliases: --

Nickname: --

Gender: Female

Race: White/Caucasian non-Hispanic

Ethnicity: Not Hispanic or Latino

Birth Country: Pakistan

Birth Date: 1986-07-13

Death Date: 2015-12-02

Ideologies: Religious - Muslim

34. Figure 34 – TEVUS Focus Summary, Armed Assault, Merced, CA, November 4, 2015, search performed no later than Sept. 12, 2018

← → ↻ Secure | https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/E21/wc/4

Focus Summary 1 Events

Focus Query

Event: Armed Assault - Merced,CA - 2015-11-04

Armed Assault - Merced,CA - 2015-11-04

Description: 11/04/2015: An assailants stabbed and injured four students on the University of California campus in Merced, California, United States. The assailant was shot and killed by police officers. No group claimed responsibility; however, sources identified the assailant. Reports on the motive of the attacker are mixed. In his manifesto, he claimed that he carried out the attack because he was angry at being kicked out of a study group.

Location: Merced, CA United States
Lat/Lon: 37.365797, -120.424771
Date: 2015-11-04

Comments: --
Motive: --
Injuries: 4
Fatalities: 1
Crit. Inf. Sectors: --
Ideologies: Religious, Religious - Muslim

0 First Degree Related Groups

No Directly Related Groups

0 First Degree Related Persons

No Directly Related Persons

0 First Degree Related Court Cases

No Directly Related Court Cases

0 First Degree Related Events

No Directly Related Events

35. Figure 35 – TEVUS Focus Summary, Armed Assault, Military recruiting office, Chattanooga, TN, July 16, 2015, search performed no later than Sept. 12, 2018

Secure | https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/E2937/wc/4

Focus Summary 1045 Events 86 Persons 6 Groups 35 Court Cases

Focus Query

Event: Armed Assault - Chattanooga, TN - 2015-07-16

Armed Assault - Chattanooga, TN - 2015-07-16

Description: 16-JUL-15 Shooting on Military recruiting office. Chattanooga, TN
Location: 6219 Lee HWY, Chattanooga, TN, 37411, United States, Chattanooga, TN United States
Lat/Lon: 35.03185020000001, -85.18469119999997
Date: 2015-07-16
Comments: An assailant opened fire on a military recruiting office in Chattanooga, Tennessee, United States. There were no reported casualties resulting from the assault. This was one of two attacks carried out by the same assailant within a short period of time; after targeting the office, the assailant attacked a military training center in the area.
Motive: --
Injuries: --
Fatalities: --
Crit. Inf. Sectors: --
Ideologies: Religious, Religious - Muslim, Religious - Muslim - Sunni

1 First Degree Related Groups

Group Name: Islamic State of Iraq and the Levant (ISIL)
Aliases: Islamic State, Islamic State of Iraq and the Levant (ISIL), Islamic State of Iraq and al-Sham (ISIS), ad-Dawla al-Islamiyya fi al-'Iraq wa-sh-Sham, Daesh, Dawla al Islamiya, A;-Furqan Establishment for Media Production, IGIL, Daish, The Organization of Monotheism and Jihad, The Organization of Jihad's Base in Mesopotamia, al-Qaeda in Iraq (AQI), Islamic State of Iraq, Jam'at al Tawhid wa'al-Jihad
Ideologies: Religious, Religious - Muslim, Religious - Muslim - Sunni

1 First Degree Related Persons

Name: Muhammad Youssef Abdulazeez
Aliases: --
Nickname: --
Gender: Male
Race: White/Caucasian non-Hispanic
Ethnicity: Not Hispanic or Latino
Birth Country: Kuwait
Birth Date: 1990-09-05
Death Date: 2015-07-16
Ideologies: Religious, Religious - Muslim, Religious - Muslim - Sunni

0 First Degree Related Court Cases

36. **Figure 36** – TEVUS Focus Summary, Armed Assault, Navy Operational Support Center, Chattanooga, TN, July 16, 2015, search performed no later than Sept. 12, 2018

Secure | <https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/E2938/wc/4>

Focus Summary 1045 Events 86 Persons 6 Groups 35 Court Cases

Focus Query

Event: Armed Assault - Chattanooga, TN - 2015-07-16

Armed Assault - Chattanooga, TN - 2015-07-16

Description: 16-JUL-15 Shooting at Navy Operational Support Center. Chattanooga, TN
Location: 4051 Amnicola HWY, Chattanooga, TN, 37406, United States, Chattanooga, TN United States
Lat/Lon: 35.0927278, -85.25644790000001
Date: 2015-07-16
Comments: An assailant opened fire on the Navy Operational Support Center in Chattanooga, Tennessee, United States. Five military personnel and the assailant were killed and two people, including a police officer and a Marine recruiter, were injured in the attack. This was one of two attacks carried out by the same assailant within a short period of time; before targeting the support center, the assailant had opened fire on a recruiting office.
Motive: --
Injuries: --
Fatalities: --
Crit. Inf. Sectors: --
Ideologies: Religious, Religious - Muslim, Religious - Muslim - Sunni

1 First Degree Related Groups

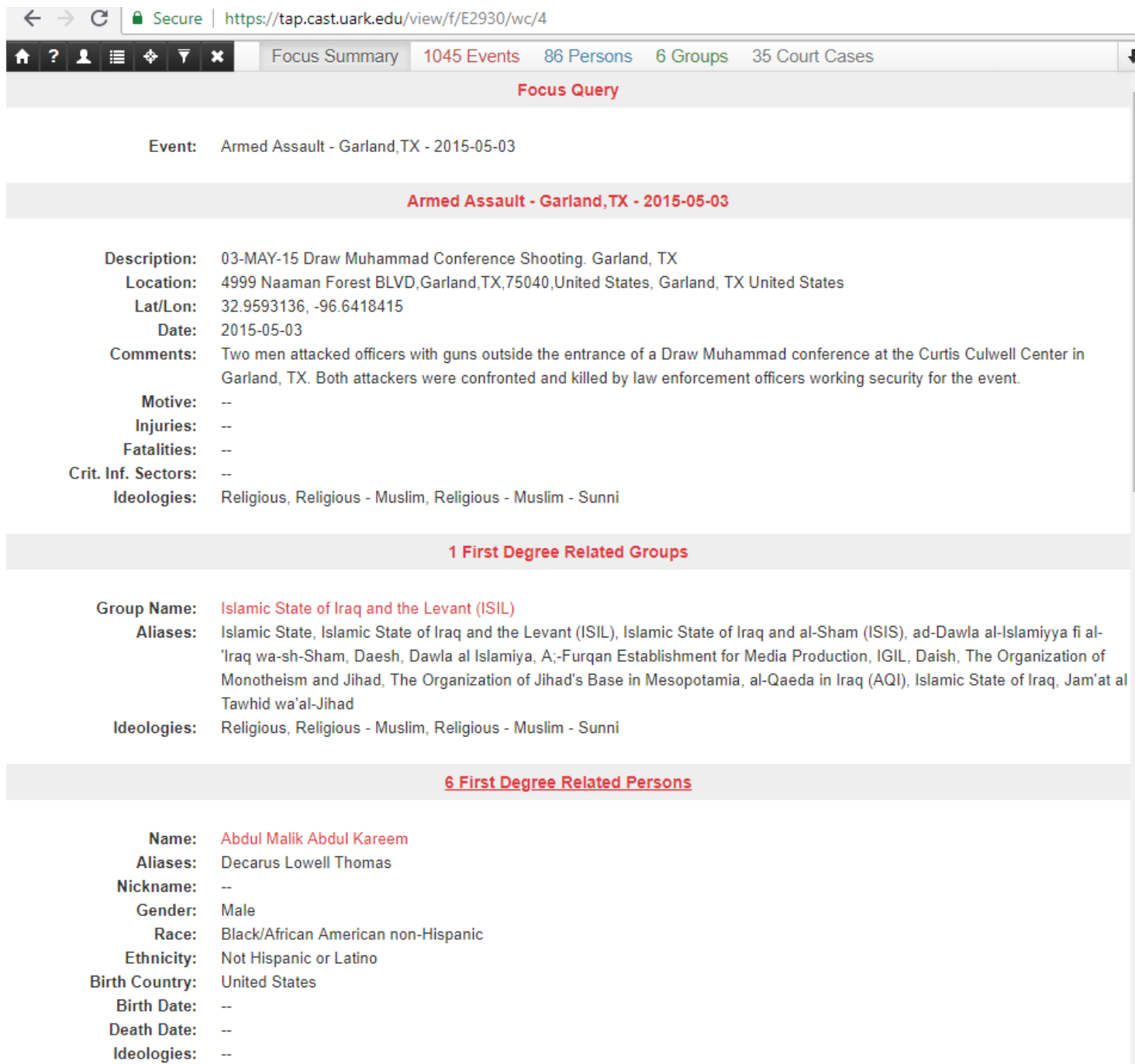
Group Name: **Islamic State of Iraq and the Levant (ISIL)**
Aliases: Islamic State, Islamic State of Iraq and the Levant (ISIL), Islamic State of Iraq and al-Sham (ISIS), ad-Dawla al-Islamiyya fi al-'Iraq wa-sh-Sham, Daesh, Dawla al Islamiya, A;-Furqan Establishment for Media Production, IGIL, Daish, The Organization of Monotheism and Jihad, The Organization of Jihad's Base in Mesopotamia, al-Qaeda in Iraq (AQI), Islamic State of Iraq, Jam'at al Tawhid wa'al-Jihad
Ideologies: Religious, Religious - Muslim, Religious - Muslim - Sunni

1 First Degree Related Persons

Name: **Muhammad Youssef Abdulazeez**
Aliases: --
Nickname: --
Gender: Male
Race: White/Caucasian non-Hispanic
Ethnicity: Not Hispanic or Latino
Birth Country: Kuwait
Birth Date: 1990-09-05
Death Date: 2015-07-16
Ideologies: Religious, Religious - Muslim, Religious - Muslim - Sunni

37. Figures 37a&b – TEVUS Focus Summary, Armed Assault, Garland, TX, May 3, 2015

- a. Figure 37a – Page 1: Focus Query, Description Details, First Degree Related Groups and Persons, search performed no later than Sept. 12, 2018



Secure | https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/E2930/wc/4

Focus Summary 1045 Events 86 Persons 6 Groups 35 Court Cases

Focus Query

Event: Armed Assault - Garland, TX - 2015-05-03

Armed Assault - Garland, TX - 2015-05-03

Description: 03-MAY-15 Draw Muhammad Conference Shooting. Garland, TX
Location: 4999 Naaman Forest BLVD, Garland, TX, 75040, United States, Garland, TX United States
Lat/Lon: 32.9593136, -96.6418415
Date: 2015-05-03
Comments: Two men attacked officers with guns outside the entrance of a Draw Muhammad conference at the Curtis Culwell Center in Garland, TX. Both attackers were confronted and killed by law enforcement officers working security for the event.
Motive: --
Injuries: --
Fatalities: --
Crit. Inf. Sectors: --
Ideologies: Religious, Religious - Muslim, Religious - Muslim - Sunni

1 First Degree Related Groups

Group Name: [Islamic State of Iraq and the Levant \(ISIL\)](#)
Aliases: Islamic State, Islamic State of Iraq and the Levant (ISIL), Islamic State of Iraq and al-Sham (ISIS), ad-Dawla al-Islamiyya fi al-'Iraq wa-sh-Sham, Daesh, Dawla al Islamiya, A;-Furqan Establishment for Media Production, IGIL, Daish, The Organization of Monotheism and Jihad, The Organization of Jihad's Base in Mesopotamia, al-Qaeda in Iraq (AQI), Islamic State of Iraq, Jam'at al Tawhid wa'al-Jihad
Ideologies: Religious, Religious - Muslim, Religious - Muslim - Sunni

6 First Degree Related Persons

Name: [Abdul Malik Abdul Kareem](#)
Aliases: Decarus Lowell Thomas
Nickname: --
Gender: Male
Race: Black/African American non-Hispanic
Ethnicity: Not Hispanic or Latino
Birth Country: United States
Birth Date: --
Death Date: --
Ideologies: --

b. Figure 37b – Page 2: First Degree Related Persons (cont.), Court Cases, Events, search performed no later than Sept. 12, 2018

Name: Elton Simpson
Aliases: @atawaakul
Nickname: --
Gender: Male
Race: Black/African American non-Hispanic
Ethnicity: Not Hispanic or Latino
Birth Country: United States
Birth Date: --
Death Date: 2015-05-03
Ideologies: Religious, Religious - Muslim, Religious - Muslim - Sunni

Name: Junaid Hussain
Aliases: Abu Hasayn Al Britani, Abu Al Taj-Tel Abyad
Nickname: --
Gender: Male
Race: Black/African American non-Hispanic
Ethnicity: Unknown
Birth Country: Unknown
Birth Date: --
Death Date: 2015-08-26
Ideologies: --

Name: Nadir Hamid Soofi
Aliases: --
Nickname: --
Gender: Male
Race: White/Caucasian non-Hispanic
Ethnicity: Not Hispanic or Latino
Birth Country: United States
Birth Date: --
Death Date: 2015-05-03
Ideologies: Religious, Religious - Muslim, Religious - Muslim - Sunni

Name: Unconvicted or Unindicted Individual
Aliases: --
Nickname: --
Gender: Male
Race: Black/African American non-Hispanic
Ethnicity: Unknown
Birth Country: Unknown
Birth Date: --
Death Date: --
Ideologies: --

2 First Degree Related Court Cases

Name: 15-MJ-1170 (FL-M) Goldberg
Case Number: --
Circuit: FL
State: --
District:

Name: USA v. Kareem
Case Number: 15-CR-707 (AZ) Kareem
Circuit: 9th
State: AZ
District: ARIZONA

0 First Degree Related Events

38. **Figure 38** – TEVUS Focus Summary, Armed Assault, Morganton, North Carolina, December 18, 2014, search performed no later than Sept. 12, 2018

← → ↻ 🏠 <https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/E430/wc/4>

Focus Summary 1045 Events 86 Persons 6 Groups 35 Court Cases

Important! This summary tab only contains information about elements in the first ring of the graph (elements that are part of the focus query or directly related to the focus).

Focus Query

Event: Armed Assault - Unknown US Location - 2014-12-18

Armed Assault - Unknown US Location - 2014-12-18

Description: 12/18/2014: An assailant shot and killed a man and buried him in a grave outside his residence in Morganton, North Carolina, United States. No group claimed responsibility for the incident; however, sources attributed the attack to an individual. Sources posited that the assailant who was arrested in connection to the attack, targeted the victim in order to steal money from the victim so he could purchase a rifle to carry out an Islamic State of Iraq and the Levant (ISIL) inspired attack.

Location: --

Lat/Lon: --

Date: 2014-12-18

Comments: --

Motive: The specific motive is unknown; however, sources indicate that the perpetrator intended to steal money from the victim, so he could purchase a rifle to carry out an Islamic State of Iraq and the Levant (ISIL) inspired attack.

Injuries: --

Fatalities: 1

Crit. Inf. Sectors: --

Ideologies: Religious, Religious - Muslim

1 First Degree Related Groups

Group Name: Islamic State of Iraq and the Levant (ISIL)

Aliases: Islamic State, Islamic State of Iraq and the Levant (ISIL), Islamic State of Iraq and al-Sham (ISIS), ad-Dawla al-Islamiyya fi al-'Iraq wa-sh-Sham, Daesh, Dawla al Islamiya, A;-Furqan Establishment for Media Production, IGIL, Daish, The Organization of Monotheism and Jihad, The Organization of Jihad's Base in Mesopotamia, al-Qaeda in Iraq (AQI), Islamic State of Iraq, Jam'at al Tawhid wa'al-Jihad

Ideologies: Religious, Religious - Muslim, Religious - Muslim - Sunni

1 First Degree Related Persons

Name: Unconvicted or Unindicted Individual

Aliases: --

Nickname: --

Gender: Male

Race: Asian

Ethnicity: Unknown

Birth Country: United States

Birth Date: --

Death Date: --

Ideologies: --

39. Figures 39 a, b & c – TEVUS Focus Summary, Armed Assault, Jamaica/New York, NY, Oct. 23, 2014

a. Figure 39a – Entry 1: Focus Query, Description Details, First Degree Related Groups, search performed no later than Sept. 12, 2018

Secure | https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/E2936/wc/4

Focus Summary 1045 Events 86 Persons 6 Groups 35 Court Cases

Important! This summary tab only contains information about elements in the first ring of the graph (elements that are part of the focus query or directly related to the focus).

Focus Query

Event: Armed Assault - Jamaica, NY - 2014-10-23

Armed Assault - Jamaica, NY - 2014-10-23

Description: 23-OCT-14 Armed axe assault on police officers. Jamaica, NY
Location: 160th ST, Jamaica, NY, United States, Jamaica, NY United States
Lat/Lon: 40.672667, -73.77737000000002
Date: 2014-10-23
Comments: Zale H. Thompson approached four NYPD officers on a sidewalk in Jamaica, Queens, New York City. He struck one officer in the arm and another in the head, fracturing his skull. Officers shot and killed Thompson. A third person, reportedly a female bystander on the sidewalk, was injured by a stray bullet while police felled the Thompson. Thompson had recently converted to Islam and had searched jihadist and terrorism-related material on his computer over the six weeks leading up to the incident, one of the search terms being 'jihad against the police.' Authorities later classified it as an act of terrorism, but it is unknown when Thompson decided to commit the attack or where he obtained the axe to do so. Thus, was not able
Motive: --
Injuries: --
Fatalities: --
Crit. Inf. Sectors: --
Ideologies: Religious, Religious - Muslim, Religious - Muslim - Sunni

1 First Degree Related Groups

Group Name: Islamic State of Iraq and the Levant (ISIL)
Aliases: Islamic State, Islamic State of Iraq and the Levant (ISIL), Islamic State of Iraq and al-Sham (ISIS), ad-Dawla al-Islamiyya fi al-'Iraq wa-sh-Sham, Daesh, Dawla al Islamiya, A;-Furqan Establishment for Media Production, IGIL, Daish, The Organization of Monotheism and Jihad, The Organization of Jihad's Base in Mesopotamia, al-Qaeda in Iraq (AQI), Islamic State of Iraq, Jam'at al Tawhid wa'al-Jihad
Ideologies: Religious, Religious - Muslim, Religious - Muslim - Sunni

1 First Degree Related Persons

Name: Zale Thompson
Aliases: --
Nickname: --
Gender: Male
Race: Black/African American non-Hispanic
Ethnicity: Not Hispanic or Latino
Birth Country: United States
Birth Date: --
Death Date: 2014-10-23
Ideologies: Religious, Religious - Muslim, Religious - Muslim - Sunni

b. **Figure 39b** – Entry 1: First Degree Related Court Cases and Events, search performed no later than Sept. 12, 2018

0 First Degree Related Court Cases

10 First Degree Related Events

Name: Arrest - Unknown City,CA - 2003-06-15
Location: CA, , CA United States
Description: Multiple arrests.
Ideologies: Religious, Religious - Muslim, Religious - Muslim - Sunni

Name: Other - Unknown US Location - 2003-06-15
Location: --
Description: 2003 Dishonorable discharge from the Navy.
Ideologies: Religious, Religious - Muslim, Religious - Muslim - Sunni

Name: Other - Queens,NY - 2014-01-15
Location: Queens,NY,United States, Queens, NY United States
Description: JAN-14 Viewing of jihadist websites and propaganda.
Ideologies: Religious, Religious - Muslim, Religious - Muslim - Sunni

Name: Other - Queens,NY - 2014-06-15
Location: Queens,NY,United States, Queens, NY United States
Description: 2014 Facebook conversation about terrorism.
Ideologies: Religious, Religious - Muslim, Religious - Muslim - Sunni

Name: Expressed-Implied Threat - Queens,NY - 2014-09-13
Location: Queens,NY,United States, Queens, NY United States
Description: 13-SEP-14 Facebook post discussing pro-jihadist views.
Ideologies: Religious, Religious - Muslim, Religious - Muslim - Sunni

Name: Other - Queens,NY - 2014-09-15
Location: Queens,NY,United States, Queens, NY United States
Description: SEP-14 Youtube video comment
Ideologies: Religious, Religious - Muslim, Religious - Muslim - Sunni

Name: Other - Queens,NY - 2014-10-18
Location: Queens,NY,United States, Queens, NY United States
Description: 18-OCT-14 Viewing of jihadist websites.
Ideologies: Religious, Religious - Muslim, Religious - Muslim - Sunni

Name: Expressed-Implied Threat - Queens,NY - 2014-10-19
Location: Queens,NY,United States, Queens, NY United States
Description: 2014 Creation of anti-government manifesto.
Ideologies: Religious, Religious - Muslim, Religious - Muslim - Sunni

Name: Establish Residence - Queens,NY - 2014-10-21
Location: Queens,NY,United States, Queens, NY United States
Description: 21-OCT-14 Removal from home.
Ideologies: Religious, Religious - Muslim, Religious - Muslim - Sunni

Name: Surveillance-Reconnaissance - Jamaica,NY - 2014-10-23
Location: 160th ST,Jamaica,NY,11434,United States, Jamaica, NY United States
Description: 23-OCT-14 Selection and surveillance of target. Jamaica, NY
Ideologies: Religious, Religious - Muslim, Religious - Muslim - Sunni

c. **Figure 39c** – Entry 2: Focus Summary, Focus Query, Description Details, First Degree Related Groups, Persons, Court Cases, Events, search performed no later than Sept. 12, 2018

Microsoft Office Home x Mail - tsammann@c x Downloads x TEVUS Analyst Portal x TEVUS Analyst Portal x TE

Secure | <https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/E422/wc/4>

Focus Summary 1 Events

Important! This summary tab only contains information about elements in the first ring of the graph (elements that are part of the focus query or directly related to the focus).

Focus Query

Event: Armed Assault - New York City, NY - 2014-10-23

Armed Assault - New York City, NY - 2014-10-23

Description: 10/23/2014: An assailant attacked a police patrol with a hatchet in Queens borough, New York City, New York, United States. The assailant was killed and two officers and a bystander were wounded in the attack. The assailant was a convert to Islam.

Location: New York City, NY United States

Lat/Lon: 40.728224, -73.797888

Date: 2014-10-23

Comments: --

Motive: The specific motive is unknown; however, sources noted that the assailant had recently complained of 'injustices' in the United States (US) on social media.

Injuries: 3

Fatalities: 1

Crit. Inf. Sectors: --

Ideologies: Religious, Religious - Muslim

0 First Degree Related Groups

0 First Degree Related Persons

0 First Degree Related Court Cases

0 First Degree Related Events

40. Figures 40 a & b – TEVUS Focus Summary, Armed Assault, West Orange, NJ, June 25, 2014

a. Figure 40a – Page 1: Focus Query, Description Details, First Degree Related Groups and Persons, search performed no later than Sept. 12, 2018

Microsoft Office Home x Mail - tsamman@c x Downloads x TEVUS Analyst Porta x TEVUS Analyst Porta x

Secure | <https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/E417/wc/4>

Focus Summary 3 Events 2 Persons

Important! This summary tab only contains information about elements in the first ring of the graph (elements that are part of the focus query or directly related to the focus).

Focus Query

Event: Armed Assault - Unknown US Location - 2014-06-25

Armed Assault - Unknown US Location - 2014-06-25

Description: 06/25/2014: Assailants shot and killed an individual as he was stopped at a traffic signal in West Orange, New Jersey, United States. Police later arrested a suspect in connection with the case, indicating that he committed the act to punish the United States for its involvement in Iraq and Afghanistan. He has been indicted on murder charges in connection with two separate attacks that occurred earlier in the year in Skywalk and Seattle, which are both located in the state of Washington.

Location: --
Lat/Lon: --
Date: 2014-06-25
Comments: --
Motive: In his confession, the perpetrator stated that the attack was in revenge for the United States' foreign policy actions.
Injuries: --
Fatalities: 1
Crit. Inf. Sectors: --
Ideologies: Religious, Religious - Muslim

0 First Degree Related Groups

2 First Degree Related Persons

Name: Unconvicted or Unindicted Individual
Aliases: --
Nickname: --
Gender: Male
Race: Black/African American non-Hispanic
Ethnicity: Unknown
Birth Country: Unknown
Birth Date: --
Death Date: --
Ideologies: Religious - Muslim

<https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/E417/wc/4#collapseQuery>

b. **Figure 40b** – Page 2: First Degree Related Persons (cont.), Court Cases, and Events, search performed no later than Sept. 12, 2018

Name: Unconvicted or Unindicted Individual
Aliases: --
Nickname: --
Gender: Male
Race: Black/African American non-Hispanic
Ethnicity: Unknown
Birth Country: United States
Birth Date: --
Death Date: --
Ideologies: Religious - Muslim

0 First Degree Related Court Cases

0 First Degree Related Events

41. Figure 41 – TEVUS Focus Summary, Armed Assault, Seattle, WA, June 1, 2014, search performed no later than Sept. 12, 2018

Microsoft Office Home x Mail - tsammann@c x Downloads x TEVUS Analyst Porta x TEVUS Analyst Porta x

Secure | <https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/E413/wc/4>

Focus Summary 3 Events 2 Persons

Focus Query

Event: Armed Assault - Unknown US Location - 2014-06-01

Armed Assault - Unknown US Location - 2014-06-01

Description: 06/01/2014: An assailant shot and killed two civilians in Seattle, Washington state, United States. Prosecutors later indicted an assailant, who indicated that he committed the act to punish the United States for its involvement in Iraq and Afghanistan. He has been indicted on murder charges for two similar attacks that occurred in Washington and New Jersey states in 2014.

Location: --

Lat/Lon: --

Date: 2014-06-01

Comments: --

Motive: The perpetrator claimed responsibility for the incident and stated later, at his trial, that the attacks were in response to the foreign policy decisions made by the United States.

Injuries: --

Fatalities: 2

Crit. Inf. Sectors: --

Ideologies: Religious, Religious - Muslim

0 First Degree Related Groups

1 First Degree Related Persons

Name: Unconvicted or Unindicted Individual

Aliases: --

Nickname: --

Gender: Male

Race: Black/African American non-Hispanic

Ethnicity: Unknown

Birth Country: United States

Birth Date: --

Death Date: --

Ideologies: Religious - Muslim

0 First Degree Related Court Cases

0 First Degree Related Events

42. Figure 42 – TEVUS Focus Summary, Armed Assault, Skyway, Seattle, WA, April 24, 2014, search performed no later than Sept. 12, 2018

Microsoft Office Home x Mail - tsammann@c x Downloads x TEVUS Analyst Portal x TEVUS Analyst Portal x

Secure | https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/E411/wc/4

Focus Summary 3 Events 2 Persons

Focus Query

Event: Armed Assault - Unknown US Location - 2014-04-27

Armed Assault - Unknown US Location - 2014-04-27

Description: 04/27/2014: An assailant shot and killed a civilian in Skyway area, Seattle, Washington, United States. Prosecutors later indicted an assailant, claiming that he committed the act to punish the United States for its involvement in Iraq and Afghanistan. The perpetrator has been indicted on murder charges for two similar attacks that occurred in Washington and New Jersey in 2014.

Location: --

Lat/Lon: --

Date: 2014-04-27

Comments: --

Motive: The perpetrator claimed responsibility for the incident and stated later, at his trial, that the attacks were in response to the foreign policy decisions made by the United States.

Injuries: --

Fatalities: 1

Crit. Inf. Sectors: --

Ideologies: Religious, Religious - Muslim

0 First Degree Related Groups

1 First Degree Related Persons

Name: Unconvicted or Unindicted Individual

Aliases: --

Nickname: --

Gender: Male

Race: Black/African American non-Hispanic

Ethnicity: Unknown

Birth Country: United States

Birth Date: --

Death Date: --

Ideologies: Religious - Muslim

0 First Degree Related Court Cases

0 First Degree Related Events

43. Figures 43 a & b – TEVUS Focus Summaries, Armed Assault, Cambridge, Massachusetts, April 18, 2013/Hijacking, Watertown, MA, April 19, 2013
 a. Figure 43a – TEVUS Focus Summary, Hijacking, Watertown, MA, April 19, 2013, search performed no later than Sept. 12, 2018

Secure | https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/bd/2013-04-19/ed/2013-04-20/wc/4

Focus Summary 16 Events 6 Persons 2 Court Cases

Focus Query

Events From Date: 2013-04-19
 Events To Date: 2013-04-20

Hijacking - Unknown US Location - 2013-04-19

Description: 04/19/2013: Police thwarted a potential bomb attack when they engaged in a firefight with the alleged assailants of the April 15, 2013 Boston Marathon bombings in Watertown, Massachusetts, United States. Shortly after hijacking a civilian vehicle, the suspects were confronted by police, leading to a firefight that resulted in the death of one of the assailants. The second perpetrator and a police officer were both injured in the exchange. During the encounter, the suspects hurled explosives at the officers. It was later revealed that the brothers were plotting to use the explosives to carry out an attack in an unconfirmed location. The surviving perpetrator was arrested later that evening after he was discovered hiding in a boat that was parked in a Watertown, Massachusetts, resident's backyard. On July 10, 2013, he pleaded not guilty to 30 federal counts related to the Boston attacks, including one for the use of a weapon of mass destruction. He was ultimately found guilty on all counts, and sentenced to the death penalty on June 24, 2015.

Location: --
Lat/Lon: --
Date: 2013-04-19
Comments: --
Motive: Wanted to kill police officers
Injuries: 15
Fatalities: 2
Crit. Inf. Sectors: --
Ideologies: Religious, Religious - Muslim

0 First Degree Related Groups

2 First Degree Related Persons

Name: Dzhokhar A. Tsarnaev
Aliases: Jahar Tsarni
Nickname: --
Gender: Male
Race: White/Caucasian non-Hispanic
Ethnicity: Not Hispanic or Latino
Birth Country: Unknown
Birth Date: 1993-07-22
Death Date: --
Ideologies: Religious, Religious - Muslim

Name: Tamerlan Anzorovich Tsarnaev
Aliases: --
Nickname: --
Gender: Male
Race: White/Caucasian non-Hispanic
Ethnicity: Unknown
Birth Country: Unknown
Birth Date: 1986-10-21
Death Date: 2013-05-19
Ideologies: Religious, Religious - Muslim

0 First Degree Related Court Cases

0 First Degree Related Events

b. TEVUS Focus Summary, Hijacking, Watertown, MA, April 19, 2013, search performed May 1, 2020

Focus Summary 1200 Events 152 Persons 9 Groups 43 Court Cases

Important! This summary tab only contains information about elements in the first ring of the graph (elements that are part of the focus query or directly related to the focus).

Focus Query

Event: Hijacking - Watertown, MA - 2013-04-19

Hijacking - Watertown, MA - 2013-04-19

Description: 04/19/2013: Police thwarted a potential bomb attack when they engaged in a firefight with the alleged assailants of the Boston Marathon bombings in Watertown, Massachusetts, United States. Shortly after hijacking a civilian vehicle, the suspects were confronted by police, leading to a firefight that resulted in the death of one of the brothers. The other brother and 16 police officers were injured in the exchange. One of the injured officers succumbed to his injuries on April 10, 2014. During the encounter, the suspects hurled explosives at the officers. It was later revealed that the brothers were plotting to use the explosives to carry out an attack in an unconfirmed location. The surviving assailant was arrested later that evening after he was discovered hiding in a boat that was parked in a Watertown, Massachusetts resident's backyard. He had written a claim of responsibility on the side of the boat. On July 10, 2013, he pleaded not guilty to 30 federal counts related to the Boston attacks, including one for the use of a weapon of mass destruction.

Location: Watertown, MA United States
Lat/Lon: 42.370888, -71.182911
Date: 2013-04-19

Comments: --
Motives: Dzhokhar Tsarnaev, an unaffiliated individual, claimed responsibility for the incident and stated that the attack was carried out in response to his belief that the United States (US) was allegedly killing innocent members of the Muslim community.
Injuries: 16
Fatalities: 2
Crit. Inf. Sectors: --
Ideologies: Religious, Religious - Muslim

0 First Degree Related Groups

2 First Degree Related Persons

Name: Dzhokhar Anzorovich Tsarnaev
Aliases: Jahar Tsarni
Nickname: --
Gender: Male
Race: White/Caucasian non-Hispanic
Ethnicity: Not Hispanic or Latino
Birth Country: Unknown
Birth Date: 1993-07-22
Death Date: --
Ideologies: Religious, Religious - Muslim, Religious - Muslim - Sunni

Name: Tamerlan Anzorovich Tsarnaev
Aliases: --
Nickname: --
Gender: Male
Race: White/Caucasian non-Hispanic
Ethnicity: Unknown
Birth Country: Unknown
Birth Date: 1986-10-21
Death Date: 2013-05-19
Ideologies: Religious, Religious - Muslim, Religious - Muslim - Sunni

0 First Degree Related Court Cases

0 First Degree Related Events

c. **Figure 43c** – TEVUS Focus Summary, Armed Assault, Cambridge, MA, April 18, 2013, search performed no later than Sept. 12, 2018

Secure | <https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/E394/wc/4>

Focus Summary | 16 Events | 6 Persons | 2 Court Cases

Focus Query

Event: Armed Assault - Unknown US Location - 2013-04-18

Armed Assault - Unknown US Location - 2013-04-18

Description: 04/18/2013: A Massachusetts Institute of Technology (MIT) police officer was shot and killed by gunmen on the MIT campus in Cambridge, Massachusetts, United States. The suspected assailants of the attack were later identified as two brothers who are believed to also be responsible for the double bomb attack near the finish line of the Boston Marathon that took place on April 15, 2013. Shortly after the killing of the police officer, the suspects were involved in a shootout with police as they attempted to flee the Boston area. One of the brothers was killed in the firefight. The second perpetrator was arrested later that evening after he was discovered hiding in a boat that was parked in a Watertown, Massachusetts resident's backyard. On July 10, 2013, he pleaded not guilty to 30 federal counts related to this attack and the marathon attacks. He was ultimately found guilty on all counts, and sentenced to the death penalty on June 24, 2015.

Location: --
Lat/Lon: --
Date: 2013-04-18
Comments: --
Motive: vengeance for muslims killed; Needed a gun
Injuries: --
Fatalities: 1
Crit. Inf. Sectors: --
Ideologies: Religious, Religious - Muslim

0 First Degree Related Groups

2 First Degree Related Persons

Name: Dzhokhar A. Tsarnaev
Aliases: Jahar Tsarni
Nickname: --
Gender: Male
Race: White/Caucasian non-Hispanic
Ethnicity: Not Hispanic or Latino
Birth Country: Unknown
Birth Date: 1993-07-22
Death Date: --
Ideologies: Religious, Religious - Muslim

Name: Tamerlan Anzorovich Tsarnaev
Aliases: --
Nickname: --
Gender: Male
Race: White/Caucasian non-Hispanic
Ethnicity: Unknown
Birth Country: Unknown
Birth Date: 1986-10-21
Death Date: 2013-05-19
Ideologies: Religious, Religious - Muslim

0 First Degree Related Court Cases

0 First Degree Related Events

<https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/E394/wc/4#collapsePersons>

d. Figure 43d – TEVUS Focus Summary, Armed Assault, Cambridge, MA, April 18, 2013, search performed May 1, 2020

Focus Summary 1200 Events 152 Persons 9 Groups 43 Court Cases

Important! This summary tab only contains information about elements in the first ring of the graph (elements that are part of the focus query or directly related to the focus).

Focus Query

Event: Hijacking - Watertown,MA - 2013-04-19

Hijacking - Watertown,MA - 2013-04-19

Description: 04/19/2013: Police thwarted a potential bomb attack when they engaged in a firefight with the alleged assailants of the Boston Marathon bombings in Watertown, Massachusetts, United States. Shortly after hijacking a civilian vehicle, the suspects were confronted by police, leading to a firefight that resulted in the death of one of the brothers. The other brother and 16 police officers were injured in the exchange. One of the injured officers succumbed to his injuries on April 10, 2014. During the encounter, the suspects hurled explosives at the officers. It was later revealed that the brothers were plotting to use the explosives to carry out an attack in an unconfirmed location. The surviving assailant was arrested later that evening after he was discovered hiding in a boat that was parked in a Watertown, Massachusetts resident's backyard. He had written a claim of responsibility on the side of the boat. On July 10, 2013, he pleaded not guilty to 30 federal counts related to the Boston attacks, including one for the use of a weapon of mass destruction.

Location: Watertown, MA United States
Lat/Lon: 42.370888, -71.182911
Date: 2013-04-19

Comments: --
Motiv: Dzhokhar Tsarnaev, an unaffiliated individual, claimed responsibility for the incident and stated that the attack was carried out in response to his belief that the United States (US) was allegedly killing innocent members of the Muslim community.
Injuries: 16
Fatalities: 2
Crit. Inf. Sectors: --
Ideologies: Religious, Religious - Muslim

0 First Degree Related Groups

2 First Degree Related Persons

Name: Dzhokhar Anzorovich Tsarnaev
Aliases: Jahar Tsarni
Nickname: --
Gender: Male
Race: White/Caucasian non-Hispanic
Ethnicity: Not Hispanic or Latino
Birth Country: Unknown
Birth Date: 1993-07-22
Death Date: --
Ideologies: Religious, Religious - Muslim, Religious - Muslim - Sunni

Name: Tamerlan Anzorovich Tsarnaev
Aliases: --
Nickname: --
Gender: Male
Race: White/Caucasian non-Hispanic
Ethnicity: Unknown
Birth Country: Unknown
Birth Date: 1986-10-21
Death Date: 2013-05-19
Ideologies: Religious, Religious - Muslim, Religious - Muslim - Sunni

0 First Degree Related Court Cases

0 First Degree Related Events

44. Figures 44 a-d – TEVUS Focus Summary, Boston Bombing, April 15, 2013
 a. Figure 44a – Entry 1: Focus Query, Description Details, First Degree Related Groups and Persons, search performed no later than Sept. 12, 2018

Secure | <https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/E390/wc/4>

Focus Summary 16 Events 6 Persons 2 Court Cases

Focus Query

Event: Bombing-Explosion - Boston,MA - 2013-04-15

Bombing-Explosion - Boston,MA - 2013-04-15

Description: 04/15/2013: An explosive device consisting of a pressure cooker, nails, BBs, and a detonator fashioned from the remote control of a toy car detonated near the finish line of the Boston Marathon on Boylston street, Back Bay area of Boston, Massachusetts, United States. This was the first of two similar bombs that detonated approximately 12 seconds and 100 yards apart. The detonation of first device, which was located near Marathon Sports, killed a spectator. Approximately 264 others were wounded in the two attacks. The alleged assailants of the blasts were later identified as brothers who immigrated to the United States from Russia in 2002 and 2003. On April 19, 2013, as part of an attempt to flee the Boston area, the assailants were involved in a shootout with police that resulted in the death of one of the brothers. The second perpetrator was arrested later that evening after he was discovered hiding in a boat that was parked in a Watertown, Massachusetts resident's backyard. On July 10, 2013, he pleaded not guilty to 30 federal counts related to the attack, including one for the use of a weapon of mass destruction. He was ultimately found guilty on all counts, and sentenced to the death penalty on June 24, 2015.

Location: 671 Boylston ST,Boston,MA,02116,United States, Boston, MA United States
Lat/Lon: 42.34991, -71.07890709999998
Date: 2013-04-15

Comments: Casualty numbers for this incident conflict across sources.
Motive: vengeance for muslims killed
Injuries: 132
Fatalities: 1
Crit. Inf. Sectors: --
Ideologies: Religious, Religious - Muslim

0 First Degree Related Groups

2 First Degree Related Persons

Name: Dzhokhar A. Tsarnaev
Aliases: Jahar Tsarni
Nickname: --
Gender: Male
Race: White/Caucasian non-Hispanic
Ethnicity: Not Hispanic or Latino
Birth Country: Unknown
Birth Date: 1993-07-22

Death Date: --
Ideologies: Religious, Religious - Muslim

b. **Figure 44b** – Entry 1: First Degree Related Persons (cont.), Court Cases, and Events, search performed no later than Sept. 12, 2018

Name: Tamerlan Anzorovich Tsarnaev
Aliases: --
Nickname: --
Gender: Male
Race: White/Caucasian non-Hispanic
Ethnicity: Unknown
Birth Country: Unknown
Birth Date: 1986-10-21
Death Date: 2013-05-19
Ideologies: Religious, Religious - Muslim

2 First Degree Related Court Cases

Name: USA v. Kadyrbayev et al
Case Number: 13-CR-10238 (MA)
Circuit: 1st
State: MA
District: MASSACHUSETTS

Name: USA v. Tsarnaev
Case Number: 13-CR-10200 (MA)
Circuit: 1st
State: MA
District: MASSACHUSETTS

11 First Degree Related Events

Name: Establish Residence - Boston,MA - 2002-00-00
Location: Boston,MA,United States, Boston, MA United States
Description: Relocation to the United States. Boston, MA
Ideologies: Religious, Religious - Muslim, Religious - Muslim - Sunni

Name: Establish Residence - New York,NY - 2003-07-19
Location: New York,NY,11430,United States, New York, NY United States
Description: 19-JUL-03 Relocation to the United States. NY
Ideologies: Religious, Religious - Muslim, Religious - Muslim - Sunni

Name: Other - Unknown US Location - 2007-09-11
Location: --
Description: 11-SEPT-07 Acquisition of United States citizenship. MA
Ideologies: Religious, Religious - Muslim, Religious - Muslim - Sunni

Name: Other - Unknown US Location - 2011-09-12
Location: --
Description: 12-SEP-11 Murder of three men. Waltham, MA
Ideologies: Religious, Religious - Muslim, Religious - Muslim - Sunni

Name: Acquisition of Expertise - Unknown US Location - 2012-01-07
Location: --
Description: 07-JAN-12 Perpetrator Visits Dagestan
Ideologies: Religious, Religious - Muslim, Religious - Muslim - Sunni

c. **Figure 44c** – Entry 1: First Degree Related Events (cont.), search performed no later than Sept. 12, 2018

Name: Other - Unknown US Location - 2012-07-00
Location: --
Description: 2012 Creation of YouTube account.
Ideologies: Religious, Religious - Muslim, Religious - Muslim - Sunni

Name: Other - Unknown US Location - 2012-08-10
Location: --
Description: 10-AUG-12 Tweet about Boston Marathon. MA
Ideologies: Religious, Religious - Muslim, Religious - Muslim - Sunni

Name: Other - Unknown US Location - 2012-09-05
Location: --
Description: 05-SEP-12 Application for United States citizenship. MA
Ideologies: Religious, Religious - Muslim, Religious - Muslim - Sunni

Name: Materials Acquisition-Storage - Seabrook,NH - 2013-02-06
Location: 3 Chevy Chase RD,Seabrook,NH,03874,United States, Seabrook, NH United States
Description: 02-JUN-13 Mortars Bought. Seabrook, RD
Ideologies: Religious, Religious - Muslim, Religious - Muslim - Sunni

Name: Materials Acquisition-Storage - Unknown US Location - 2013-04-13
Location: --
Description: 13-APR-13 IED components via mail Received. MA
Ideologies: Religious, Religious - Muslim, Religious - Muslim - Sunni

Name: Materials Acquisition-Storage - Unknown City,MA - 2013-04-14
Location: Middlesex County, MA, , MA United States
Description: 14-APR-2013 Acquisition of prepaid cell phone. MA
Ideologies: Religious, Religious - Muslim, Religious - Muslim - Sunni

d. **Figure 44d** – Entry 2: Focus Query, Description Details, First Degree Related Groups and Persons, search performed no later than Sept. 12, 2018

← → ↻ | Secure | <https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/E391/wc/4>

Focus Summary | 16 Events | 6 Persons | 2 Court Cases

Focus Query

Event: Bombing-Explosion - Boston,MA - 2013-04-15

Bombing-Explosion - Boston,MA - 2013-04-15

Description: 04/15/2013: An explosive device consisting of a pressure cooker, nails, BBs, and a detonator fashioned from the remote control of a toy car went off near the finish line of the Boston Marathon on Boylston street, Back Bay area of Boston, Massachusetts, United States. This was the second of two similar bombs that detonated approximately 12 seconds and 100 yards apart. The detonation of second device, which was located near Forum Restaurant, killed two spectators. Approximately 264 others were wounded in the two attacks. The alleged assailants of the blasts were later identified as two brothers who immigrated to the United States from Russia in 2002 and 2003. On April 19, 2013, as part of an attempt to flee the Boston area, the assailants were involved in a shootout with police that resulted in the death of one of the brothers. The second perpetrator was arrested later that evening after he was discovered hiding in a boat that was parked in a Watertown, Massachusetts resident's backyard. On July 10, 2013, he pleaded not guilty to 30 federal counts related to the attack, including one for the use of a weapon of mass destruction. He was ultimately found guilty on all counts, and sentenced to the death penalty on June 24, 2015.

Location: 755 Boylston ST,Boston,MA,02116,United States, Boston, MA United States
Lat/Lon: 42.3493917, -71.08103740000001
Date: 2013-04-15

Comments: Casualty numbers for this incident conflict across sources.
Motive: vengeance for muslims killed
Injuries: 132
Fatalities: 2
Crit. Inf. Sectors: --
Ideologies: Religious, Religious - Muslim

0 First Degree Related Groups

2 First Degree Related Persons

Name: Dzhokhar A. Tsarnaev
Aliases: Jahar Tsarni
Nickname: --
Gender: Male
Race: White/Caucasian non-Hispanic
Ethnicity: Not Hispanic or Latino
Birth Country: Unknown

Birth Date: 1993-07-22
Death Date: --
Ideologies: Religious, Religious - Muslim

e. **Figure 44e** – Entry 2: First Degree Related Persons (cont.), Court Cases, Events, search performed no later than Sept. 12, 2018

Name: Tamerlan Anzorovich Tsarnaev
Aliases: --
Nickname: --
Gender: Male
Race: White/Caucasian non-Hispanic
Ethnicity: Unknown
Birth Country: Unknown
Birth Date: 1986-10-21
Death Date: 2013-05-19
Ideologies: Religious, Religious - Muslim

0 First Degree Related Court Cases

11 First Degree Related Events

Name: Establish Residence - Boston,MA - 2002-00-00
Location: Boston,MA,United States, Boston, MA United States
Description: Relocation to the United States. Boston, MA
Ideologies: Religious, Religious - Muslim, Religious - Muslim - Sunni

Name: Establish Residence - New York,NY - 2003-07-19
Location: New York,NY,11430,United States, New York, NY United States
Description: 19-JUL-03 Relocation to the United States. NY
Ideologies: Religious, Religious - Muslim, Religious - Muslim - Sunni

Name: Other - Unknown US Location - 2007-09-11
Location: --
Description: 11-SEPT-07 Acquisition of United States citizenship. MA
Ideologies: Religious, Religious - Muslim, Religious - Muslim - Sunni

Name: Other - Unknown US Location - 2011-09-12
Location: --
Description: 12-SEP-11 Murder of three men. Waltham, MA
Ideologies: Religious, Religious - Muslim, Religious - Muslim - Sunni

Name: Acquisition of Expertise - Unknown US Location - 2012-01-07
Location: --
Description: 07-JAN-12 Perpetrator Visits Dagestan
Ideologies: Religious, Religious - Muslim, Religious - Muslim - Sunni

Name: Other - Unknown US Location - 2012-07-00
Location: --
Description: 2012 Creation of YouTube account.
Ideologies: Religious, Religious - Muslim, Religious - Muslim - Sunni

Name: Other - Unknown US Location - 2012-08-10
Location: --
Description: 10-AUG-12 Tweet about Boston Marathon. MA
Ideologies: Religious, Religious - Muslim, Religious - Muslim - Sunni

f. **Figure 44f** – Entry 2: First Degree Related Events (cont.), search performed no later than Sept. 12, 2018

Name: Other - Unknown US Location - 2012-09-05
Location: --
Description: 05-SEP-12 Application for United States citizenship. MA
Ideologies: Religious, Religious - Muslim, Religious - Muslim - Sunni

Name: Materials Acquisition-Storage - Seabrook,NH - 2013-02-06
Location: 3 Chevy Chase RD,Seabrook,NH,03874,United States, Seabrook, NH United States
Description: 02-JUN-13 Mortars Bought. Seabrook, RD
Ideologies: Religious, Religious - Muslim, Religious - Muslim - Sunni

Name: Materials Acquisition-Storage - Unknown US Location - 2013-04-13
Location: --
Description: 13-APR-13 IED components via mail Received. MA
Ideologies: Religious, Religious - Muslim, Religious - Muslim - Sunni

Name: Materials Acquisition-Storage - Unknown City,MA - 2013-04-14
Location: Middlesex County, MA, , MA United States
Description: 14-APR-2013 Acquisition of prepaid cell phone. MA
Ideologies: Religious, Religious - Muslim, Religious - Muslim - Sunni

45. Figures 45a-c - TEVUS Focus Summary, Homicide, Waltham, MA, Sept. 11, 2011

a. Figure 45a – Entry 1: Focus Query, Description Details, First Degree Related Groups and Persons, search performed no later than Sept. 12, 2018

← → ↻ Secure | <https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/E7851/wc/4>

Focus Summary 16 Events 6 Persons 2 Court Cases

Focus Query

Event: Homicide - Waltham,MA - 2011-09-11

Homicide - Waltham,MA - 2011-09-11

Description: Global jihadist homicide: Tamerlan Tsarnaev named a suspect in a triple homicide in Waltham, MA on 9/11 anniversary;2/3 victims confirmed to be Jewish and Tsarnaev disagreed with the lifestyle of the third (his friend); case is still open

Location: 12 Harding Ave Waltham, MA 2453, Waltham, MA United States

Lat/Lon: 42.3763297, -71.217487

Date: 2011-09-11

Comments: --

Motive: Possible ideological connection/drug robbery

Injuries: --

Fatalities: 3

Crit. Inf. Sectors: --

Ideologies: Religious - Muslim

0 First Degree Related Groups

2 First Degree Related Persons

Name: Ibragim Todashev

Aliases: --

Nickname: --

Gender: Male

Race: White/Caucasian non-Hispanic

Ethnicity: Unknown

Birth Country: Unknown

Birth Date: 1985-09-22

Death Date: 2013-05-22

Ideologies: Religious - Muslim

Name: Tamerlan Anzorovich Tsarnaev

Aliases: --

Nickname: --

Gender: Male

Race: White/Caucasian non-Hispanic

Ethnicity: Unknown

Birth Country: Unknown

Birth Date: 1986-10-21

Death Date: 2013-05-19

Ideologies: Religious, Religious - Muslim

b. **Figure 45b** – Focus Query, Description Details, First Degree Related Groups, Persons, Court Cases, and Events, search performed no later than Sept. 12, 2018

← → ↻ Secure | <https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/E7817/wc/4>

Focus Summary **16 Events** **6 Persons** **2 Court Cases**

Focus Query

Event: Unknown

Other - Unknown US Location - 2011-09-12

Description: 12-SEP-11 Murder of three men. Waltham, MA
Location: --
Lat/Lon: --
Date: 2011-09-12
Comments: --
Motive: --
Injuries: --
Fatalities: --
Crit. Inf. Sectors: --
Ideologies: Religious, Religious - Muslim, Religious - Muslim - Sunni

0 First Degree Related Groups

0 First Degree Related Persons

0 First Degree Related Court Cases

2 First Degree Related Events

Name: **Bombing-Explosion - Boston,MA - 2013-04-15**
Location: 671 Boylston ST,Boston,MA,02116,United States, Boston, MA United States
Description: 04/15/2013: An explosive device consisting of a pressure cooker, nails, BBs, and a detonator fashioned from the remote control of a toy car detonated near the finish line of the Boston Marathon on Boylston street, Back Bay area of Boston, Massachusetts, United States. This was the first of two similar bombs that detonated approximately 12 seconds and 100 yards apart. The detonation of first device, which was located near Marathon Sports, killed a spectator. Approximately 264 others were wounded in the two attacks. The alleged assailants of the blasts were later identified as brothers who immigrated to the United States from Russia in 2002 and 2003. On April 19, 2013, as part of an attempt to flee the Boston area, the assailants were involved in a shootout with police that resulted in the death of one of the brothers. The second perpetrator was arrested later that evening after he was discovered hiding in a boat that was parked in a Watertown, Massachusetts resident's backyard. On July 10, 2013, he pleaded not guilty to 30 federal counts related to the attack, including one for the use of a weapon of mass destruction. He was ultimately found guilty on all counts, and sentenced to the death penalty on June 24, 2015.
Ideologies: Religious, Religious - Muslim

c. **Figure 45c** –First Degree Related Events (cont.), search performed no later than Sept. 12, 2018

Name: Bombing-Explosion - Boston,MA - 2013-04-15
Location: 755 Boylston ST,Boston,MA,02116,United States, Boston, MA United States
Description: 04/15/2013: An explosive device consisting of a pressure cooker, nails, BBs, and a detonator fashioned from the remote control of a toy car went off near the finish line of the Boston Marathon on Boylston street, Back Bay area of Boston, Massachusetts, United States. This was the second of two similar bombs that detonated approximately 12 seconds and 100 yards apart. The detonation of second device, which was located near Forum Restaurant, killed two spectators. Approximately 264 others were wounded in the two attacks. The alleged assailants of the blasts were later identified as two brothers who immigrated to the United States from Russia in 2002 and 2003. On April 19, 2013, as part of an attempt to flee the Boston area, the assailants were involved in a shootout with police that resulted in the death of one of the brothers. The second perpetrator was arrested later that evening after he was discovered hiding in a boat that was parked in a Watertown, Massachusetts resident's backyard. On July 10, 2013, he pleaded not guilty to 30 federal counts related to the attack, including one for the use of a weapon of mass destruction. He was ultimately found guilty on all counts, and sentenced to the death penalty on June 24, 2015.
Ideologies: Religious, Religious - Muslim

46. Figure 46 – TEVUS Focus Summary, Ft. Hood Massacre, November 5, 2009, search performed no later than Sept. 12, 2018

← → ↻ Secure | https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/E453/wc/4

Focus Summary 1 Events 1 Persons

Focus Query

Event: Armed Assault - Unknown US Location - 2009-11-05

Armed Assault - Unknown US Location - 2009-11-05

Description: 11/05/2009: On Thursday afternoon at 1330, in Ft. Hood, Texas, United States, an assailant opened fire on fellow soldiers with two pistols semiautomatic capable of firing up to 20 rounds without reloading, killing 13 and wounding 31 others. Military police forces shot the gunman, a military psychiatrist who was soon to be deployed to Iraq, and who was believed to be a recent convert to Islam who had complained he was being harassed by his military colleagues. Sources indicate that the shooting may have started during a graduation ceremony attended by large numbers of young military personnel at the base's Soldier Readiness Center, where soldiers who are about to be deployed or who are returning undergo medical screening. The assailant survived the gunshot wounds and was charged with 13 counts of premeditated murder and 32 counts of attempted premeditated murder. No group claimed responsibility for the attack, and the perpetrator was sentenced to death in August 2013.

Location: --

Lat/Lon: --

Date: 2009-11-05

Comments: --

Motive: The specific motive for the attack is unknown.

Injuries: 32

Fatalities: 13

Crit. Inf. Sectors: --

Ideologies: Religious, Religious - Muslim

0 First Degree Related Groups

1 First Degree Related Persons

Name: Nidal Malik Hasan

Aliases: --

Nickname: --

Gender: Male

Race: Arab

Ethnicity: Unknown

Birth Country: Unknown

Birth Date: 1970-09-08

Death Date: --

Ideologies: Religious, Religious - Muslim

0 First Degree Related Court Cases

0 First Degree Related Events

47. Figure 47 – TEVUS Focus Summary, Armed Assault, Little Rock, AR, June 1, 2009, search performed no later than Sept. 12, 2018

Event: Armed Assault - Unknown US Location - 2009-06-01

Armed Assault - Unknown US Location - 2009-06-01

Description: 6/1/2009: A man shot two soldiers outside of a military recruiting station in suburban Little Rock, Arkansas, United State One of the soldiers, was killed in the attack and the second soldier was injured. The perpetrator stated upon arrest that he had intended to kill as many military personnel as possible. He denied any affiliation with known organizations but later recanted, claiming that he was a soldier for Al-Qaida and that the attack on the military recruiting station was 'a Jihadi attack.' He had spent time in Yemen, returning four months before the attack; he stated that he had wanted to form his own terrorist cell upon return to the United States.

Location: --

Lat/Lon: --

Date: 2009-06-01

Comments: The assailant's claim to be a soldier of Al-Qa'ida in the Arabian Peninsula (AQAP) has been questioned by authorities and AQAP has not claimed the attack or affiliation with the attacker. He has been found mentally competent and maintains his claim of membership in the organization.

Motive: The assailant stated that the attack was in retribution for the death of Muslims at the hands of United States military

Injuries: 1

Fatalities: 1

Crit. Inf. Sectors: --

Ideologies: Religious, Religious - Muslim

1 First Degree Related Groups

Group Name: Al-Qaida

Aliases: al-Qaida; al-Qaida; The Base; Qaida al-Jihad; Islamic Army for the Liberation of Holy Places; World Islamic Front Against Jews and Crusaders; Islamic Salvation Foundation; Osama bin Laden network

Ideologies: Religious, Religious - Muslim, Religious - Muslim - Sunni

1 First Degree Related Persons

Name: Abdulhakim Mujahid Muhammad

Aliases: Abdulhakim Muhammad, Carlos Leon Bledsoe, Carlos Leon "Corey" Bledsoe, Abdulhakim Bledsoe

Nickname: --

Gender: Male

Race: Black/African American non-Hispanic

Ethnicity: Unknown

Birth Country: Unknown

Birth Date: 1985-07-09

Death Date: --

Ideologies: Religious, Religious - Muslim

0 First Degree Related Court Cases

0 First Degree Related Events

48. Figure 48 – TEVUS Focus Summary, Armed Assault, Jewish Federation of Greater Seattle, July 28, 2006, search performed no later than Sept. 12, 2018

← → ↻ Secure | <https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/E349/wc/4>

Focus Summary 1 Events 1 Persons

Focus Query

Event: Armed Assault - Unknown US Location - 2006-07-28

Armed Assault - Unknown US Location - 2006-07-28

Description: 7/28/2006: A man forced his way into Jewish Federation of Greater Seattle, headquarters of the philanthropic organization, building by holding a gun to the head of a teenage girl. He then shot 6 women working there, killing one of them and injuring the other five. One of the victims called 911. Dispatchers calmed the perpetrator and he exited the building with his hands on his head, where police arrested him.

Location: --

Lat/Lon: --

Date: 2006-07-28

Comments: The mental state of the individual has been questioned. He has been arrested in the past for indecent exposure and had a history of mental problems.

Motive: Upon entering the building, the perpetrator stated, 'I'm Muslim American. I'm angry at Israel.' He also stated to a 911 dispatcher that, 'These are Jews and I'm tired of getting pushed around and our people getting pushed around by the situation in the Middle East.'

Injuries: 5

Fatalities: 1

Crit. Inf. Sectors: --

Ideologies: Religious, Religious - Muslim

0 First Degree Related Groups

1 First Degree Related Persons

Name: Naveed Haq

Aliases: --

Nickname: --

Gender: Male

Race: Arab

Ethnicity: Unknown

Birth Country: Unknown

Birth Date: 1975-09-23

Death Date: --

Ideologies: Religious, Religious - Muslim

0 First Degree Related Court Cases

49. Figure 49 – TEVUS Focus Summary, “Unarmed Assault,” Chapel Hill, NC, March 3, 2006, search performed no later than Sept. 12, 2018

← → ↻ Secure | <https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/E346>

Focus Summary 1 Events

Important! This summary tab only contains information about elements in the first ring of the graph (elements that are part of the focus query or directly related to the focus).

Focus Query

Event: Unarmed Assault - Chapel Hill, NC - 2006-03-03

Unarmed Assault - Chapel Hill, NC - 2006-03-03

Description: 3/3/2006: Mohammed Reza Taheri-azar rented a Jeep Cherokee and drove it through a crowd of people gathered in 'The Pit' on the University of North Carolina- Chapel Hill campus in North Carolina, United States. His intention was to hurt or kill people in order to 'avenge the deaths of Muslims around the world.' He was acting alone. Although he was born in Iran, he was raised in the United States and was a citizen of the United States.

Location: Chapel Hill, NC United States

Lat/Lon: 35.904912, -79.046913

Date: 2006-03-03

Comments: The individual drove his rented Jeep Cherokee into a common gathering area, with the intention of killing people, in order to 'avenge the deaths of Muslims around the world.' He was born in Iran, but grew up in the United States and became a full U.S. citizen in 1991. He appears to have acted alone.

Motive: The perpetrator wanted to hurt people in order to 'avenge the deaths of Muslims around the world.'

Injuries: 9

Fatalities: --

Crit. Inf. Sectors: --

Ideologies: Religious, Religious - Muslim

0 First Degree Related Groups

0 First Degree Related Persons

0 First Degree Related Court Cases

0 First Degree Related Events

50. Figure 50 – TEVUS Summary, Beltway Sniper Shooting, Aspen Hill, MD, October 22, 2002, search performed no later than Sept. 12, 2018

Microsoft Office Home x Mail - tsammann@cente x TEVUS Analyst Portal x Downloads x Quartz — News

Secure | https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/E8012/wc/4

Focus Summary 16 Events 2 Persons

Focus Query

Event: Homicide - Aspen Hill, MD - 2002-10-22

Homicide - Aspen Hill, MD - 2002-10-22

Description: random targets/victims, dc sniper suspects shot a bus driver in the chest killing him
 Location: 14100 Grand Pre Road Aspen Hill, MD 20906, Aspen Hill, MD United States
 Lat/Lon: 39.092425, -77.076325
 Date: 2002-10-22
 Comments: --
 Motive: promote global jihad/cause chaos
 Injuries: --
 Fatalities: 1
 Crit. Inf. Sectors: --
 Ideologies: Religious, Religious - Muslim

0 First Degree Related Groups

2 First Degree Related Persons

Name: John Allen Muhammad
Aliases: John Allen Williams
Nickname: --
Gender: Male
Race: Black/African American non-Hispanic
Ethnicity: Unknown
Birth Country: Unknown
Birth Date: --
Death Date: --
Ideologies: Religious, Religious - Muslim

Name: Lee Boyd Malvo
Aliases: --
Nickname: --
Gender: Male
Race: Black/African American non-Hispanic
Ethnicity: Unknown
Birth Country: Unknown
Birth Date: --

Death Date: --
Ideologies: Religious, Religious - Muslim

0 First Degree Related Court Cases

0 First Degree Related Events

51. **Figure 51** – TEVUS Focus Summary, Beltway Sniper Shooting, Falls Church/Arlington, VA, October 14, 2002, search performed no later than Sept. 12, 2018

Browser address bar: <https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/E8016/wc/4>

Page tabs: Focus Summary | 16 Events | 2 Persons

Focus Query

Event: Homicide - Falls Church,VA - 2002-10-14

Homicide - Falls Church,VA - 2002-10-14

Description: random targets/victims, the dc snipers shot and killed a woman outside of a shopping center
 Location: 6201 Seven Corners Shopping Center Falls Church, VA 22044, Falls Church, VA United States
 Lat/Lon: 38.8728273, -77.1534308
 Date: 2002-10-14
 Comments: --
 Motive: promote global jihad/cause chaos
 Injuries: --
 Fatalities: 3
 Crit. Inf. Sectors: --
 Ideologies: Religious, Religious - Muslim

0 First Degree Related Groups

2 First Degree Related Persons

Name: John Allen Muhammad
Aliases: John Allen Williams
Nickname: --
Gender: Male
Race: Black/African American non-Hispanic
Ethnicity: Unknown
Birth Country: Unknown
Birth Date: --
Death Date: --
Ideologies: Religious, Religious - Muslim

Name: Lee Boyd Malvo
Aliases: --
Nickname: --
Gender: Male
Race: Black/African American non-Hispanic
Ethnicity: Unknown
Birth Country: Unknown

<https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/E8016/wc/4#collapseQuery>

Birth Date: --
Death Date: --
Ideologies: Religious, Religious - Muslim

0 First Degree Related Court Cases

0 First Degree Related Events

52. Figure 52 – TEVUS Focus Summary, Beltway Sniper Shooting, Fredericksburg, VA, October 11, 2002, search performed no later than Sept. 12, 2018

Secure | <https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/E8014/wc/4>

Focus Summary 16 Events 2 Persons

Focus Query

Event: Homicide - Fredericksburg, VA - 2002-10-11

Homicide - Fredericksburg, VA - 2002-10-11

Description: Not a plot: random targets/victims, dc sniper suspects shot and wounded a man that was pumping gas at an Exxon Station
 Location: 3201 Plank Road Fredericksburg, VA 22407, Fredericksburg, VA United States
 Lat/Lon: 38.2958841, -77.5155005
 Date: 2002-10-11
 Comments: --
 Motive: promote global jihad/cause chaos
 Injuries: 1
 Fatalities: 1
 Crit. Inf. Sectors: --
 Ideologies: Religious - Muslim

0 First Degree Related Groups

2 First Degree Related Persons

Name: John Allen Muhammad
Aliases: John Allen Williams
Nickname: --
Gender: Male
Race: Black/African American non-Hispanic
Ethnicity: Unknown
Birth Country: Unknown
Birth Date: --
Death Date: --
Ideologies: Religious, Religious - Muslim

Name: Lee Boyd Malvo
Aliases: --
Nickname: --
Gender: Male
Race: Black/African American non-Hispanic
Ethnicity: Unknown

Birth Country: Unknown
Birth Date: --
Death Date: --
Ideologies: Religious, Religious - Muslim

0 First Degree Related Court Cases

0 First Degree Related Events

53. Figure 53 – TEVUS Focus Summary, Beltway Sniper Shooting, Manassas, VA, October 9, 2002, search performed no later than Sept. 12, 2018

Secure | <https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/E8015/wc/4>

Focus Summary 16 Events 2 Persons

Focus Query

Event: Homicide - Manassas,VA - 2002-10-09

Homicide - Manassas,VA - 2002-10-09

Description: random targets/victims, the dc snipers shot and killed a man at a gas station in Manassas VA
 Location: 7203 Sudley Road Manassas, VA 20109, Manassas, VA United States
 Lat/Lon: 38.7977338, -77.5176594
 Date: 2002-10-09
 Comments: --
 Motive: promote global jihad/cause chaos
 Injuries: --
 Fatalities: 1
 Crit. Inf. Sectors: --
 Ideologies: Religious, Religious - Muslim

0 First Degree Related Groups

2 First Degree Related Persons

Name: John Allen Muhammad
Aliases: John Allen Williams
Nickname: --
Gender: Male
Race: Black/African American non-Hispanic
Ethnicity: Unknown
Birth Country: Unknown
Birth Date: --
Death Date: --
Ideologies: Religious, Religious - Muslim

Name: Lee Boyd Malvo
Aliases: --
Nickname: --
Gender: Male
Race: Black/African American non-Hispanic
Ethnicity: Unknown

Birth Country: Unknown
Birth Date: --
Death Date: --
Ideologies: Religious, Religious - Muslim

0 First Degree Related Court Cases

0 First Degree Related Events

54. Figure 54 – TEVUS Focus Summary, Beltway Sniper Shooting, Washington, DC, October 3, 2002, search performed no later than Sept. 12, 2018

← → ↻ Secure | https://tap.cast.ark.edu/view/f/E8013/wc/4

Focus Summary 16 Events 2 Persons

Focus Query

Event: Homicide - Washington,DC - 2002-10-03

Homicide - Washington,DC - 2002-10-03

Description: random targets/victims, dc sniper suspects shot and killed an elderly gentleman who was walking down the street
 Location: Georgia Ave & Kalmia Road NW Washington, DC 20012, Washington, DC United States
 Lat/Lon: 39.1066814, -77.0761851
 Date: 2002-10-03
 Comments: --
 Motive: promote global jihad/cause chaos
 Injuries: --
 Fatalities: 1
 Crit. Inf. Sectors: --
 Ideologies: Religious, Religious - Muslim

0 First Degree Related Groups

2 First Degree Related Persons

Name: John Allen Muhammad
Aliases: John Allen Williams
Nickname: --
Gender: Male
Race: Black/African American non-Hispanic
Ethnicity: Unknown
Birth Country: Unknown
Birth Date: --
Death Date: --
Ideologies: Religious, Religious - Muslim

Name: Lee Boyd Malvo
Aliases: --
Nickname: --
Gender: Male
Race: Black/African American non-Hispanic
Ethnicity: Unknown
Birth Country: Unknown
Birth Date: --

Death Date: --
Ideologies: Religious, Religious - Muslim

0 First Degree Related Court Cases

0 First Degree Related Events

55. Figure 55 – TEVUS Focus Summary, Beltway Sniper Shooting, Silver Spring, MD, October 3, 2002, search performed no later than Sept. 12, 2018

Secure | https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/E8041/wc/4

Focus Summary 16 Events 2 Persons

Focus Query

Event: Homicide - Silver Spring, MD - 2002-10-03

Homicide - Silver Spring, MD - 2002-10-03

Description: random targets/victims, dc sniper suspects shot a woman outside of a post office
 Location: International Drive Silver Spring, MD 20906, Silver Spring, MD United States
 Lat/Lon: 39.1036315, -77.0748317
 Date: 2002-10-03
 Comments: --
 Motive: promote global jihad/cause chaos
 Injuries: --
 Fatalities: 1
 Crit. Inf. Sectors: --
 Ideologies: Religious, Religious - Muslim

0 First Degree Related Groups

2 First Degree Related Persons

Name: John Allen Muhammad
Aliases: John Allen Williams
Nickname: --
Gender: Male
Race: Black/African American non-Hispanic
Ethnicity: Unknown
Birth Country: Unknown
Birth Date: --
Death Date: --
Ideologies: Religious, Religious - Muslim

Name: Lee Boyd Malvo
Aliases: --
Nickname: --
Gender: Male
Race: Black/African American non-Hispanic
Ethnicity: Unknown
Birth Country: Unknown
Birth Date: --

Death Date: --
Ideologies: Religious, Religious - Muslim

0 First Degree Related Court Cases

0 First Degree Related Events

56. Figure 56 – TEVUS Focus Summary, Beltway Sniper Shooting, Rockville Pike, Rockville, MD, October 3, 2002, search performed no later than Sept. 12, 2018

Secure | https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/E8039/wc/4

Focus Summary 16 Events 2 Persons

Focus Query

Event: Homicide - Rockville,MD - 2002-10-03

Homicide - Rockville,MD - 2002-10-03

Description: random targets/victims, dc sniper suspects shot a man outside of a car dealership who was mowing the lawn
 Location: 11411 Rockville Pike Rockville, MD 20852, Rockville, MD United States
 Lat/Lon: 39.0438074, -77.1105937
 Date: 2002-10-03
 Comments: --
 Motive: promote global jihad/cause chaos
 Injuries: --
 Fatalities: 1
 Crit. Inf. Sectors: --
 Ideologies: Religious, Religious - Muslim

0 First Degree Related Groups

2 First Degree Related Persons

Name: John Allen Muhammad
Aliases: John Allen Williams
Nickname: --
Gender: Male
Race: Black/African American non-Hispanic
Ethnicity: Unknown
Birth Country: Unknown
Birth Date: --
Death Date: --
Ideologies: Religious, Religious - Muslim

Name: Lee Boyd Malvo
Aliases: --
Nickname: --
Gender: Male
Race: Black/African American non-Hispanic
Ethnicity: Unknown
Birth Country: Unknown

Birth Date: --
Death Date: --
Ideologies: Religious, Religious - Muslim

0 First Degree Related Court Cases

0 First Degree Related Events

57. Figure 57 – TEVUS Focus Summary, Beltway Sniper Shooting, Georgia Ave., Rockville, MD, October 3, 2002, search performed no later than Sept. 12, 2018

← → ↻ Secure | https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/E8040/wc/4

Focus Summary 16 Events 2 Persons

Focus Query

Event: Homicide - Rockville,MD - 2002-10-03

Homicide - Rockville,MD - 2002-10-03

Description: random targets/victims, dc sniper suspects shot a man at a gas station
 Location: 1540 Georgia Avenue Rockville, MD 20853, Rockville, MD United States
 Lat/Lon: 39.1116602, -77.0755745
 Date: 2002-10-03
 Comments: --
 Motive: promote global jihad/cause chaos
 Injuries: --
 Fatalities: 1
 Crit. Inf. Sectors: --
 Ideologies: Religious, Religious - Muslim

0 First Degree Related Groups

2 First Degree Related Persons

Name: John Allen Muhammad
Aliases: John Allen Williams
Nickname: --
Gender: Male
Race: Black/African American non-Hispanic
Ethnicity: Unknown
Birth Country: Unknown
Birth Date: --
Death Date: --
Ideologies: Religious, Religious - Muslim

Name: Lee Boyd Malvo
Aliases: --
Nickname: --
Gender: Male
Race: Black/African American non-Hispanic
Ethnicity: Unknown
Birth Country: Unknown
Birth Date: --

Death Date: --
Ideologies: Religious, Religious - Muslim

0 First Degree Related Court Cases

0 First Degree Related Events

58. Figure 58 – TEVUS Focus Summary, Beltway Sniper Shooting, Kensington, MD, October 3, 2002, search performed no later than Sept. 12, 2018

← → ↻ Secure | https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/E8011

Focus Summary 16 Events 2 Persons

Focus Query

Event: Homicide - Kensington,MD - 2002-10-03

Homicide - Kensington,MD - 2002-10-03

Description: random targets/victims, dc sniper suspects shot a woman at a gas station vacuuming her van
 Location: 10515 Connecticut Ave Kensington, MD 20895, Kensington, MD United States
 Lat/Lon: 39.0276792, -77.0761308
 Date: 2002-10-03
 Comments: --
 Motive: promote global jihad/cause chaos
 Injuries: --
 Fatalities: 1
 Crit. Inf. Sectors: --
 Ideologies: Religious, Religious - Muslim

0 First Degree Related Groups

2 First Degree Related Persons

Name: John Allen Muhammad
Aliases: John Allen Williams
Nickname: --
Gender: Male
Race: Black/African American non-Hispanic
Ethnicity: Unknown
Birth Country: Unknown
Birth Date: --
Death Date: --
Ideologies: Religious, Religious - Muslim

Name: Lee Boyd Malvo
Aliases: --
Nickname: --
Gender: Male
Race: Black/African American non-Hispanic
Ethnicity: Unknown
Birth Country: Unknown

Birth Date: --
Death Date: --
Ideologies: Religious, Religious - Muslim

0 First Degree Related Court Cases

0 First Degree Related Events

59. Figure 59 – TEVUS Focus Summary, Beltway Sniper Shooting, Wheaton, MD, October 2, 2002, search performed no later than Sept. 12, 2018

← → ↻ Secure | <https://tap.cast.ark.edu/view/f/E8038/wc/4>

Focus Summary 16 Events 2 Persons

Focus Query

Event: Homicide - Wheaton,MD - 2002-10-02

Homicide - Wheaton,MD - 2002-10-02

Description: random targets/victims, dc sniper suspects shot a man in a grocery store parking lot
 Location: 2201 Randolph Road Wheaton, MD 20902, Wheaton, MD United States
 Lat/Lon: 39.0603497, -77.0470855
 Date: 2002-10-02
 Comments: --
 Motive: promote global jihad/cause chaos
 Injuries: --
 Fatalities: 1
 Crit. Inf. Sectors: --
 Ideologies: Religious, Religious - Muslim

0 First Degree Related Groups

2 First Degree Related Persons

Name: John Allen Muhammad
Aliases: John Allen Williams
Nickname: --
Gender: Male
Race: Black/African American non-Hispanic
Ethnicity: Unknown
Birth Country: Unknown
Birth Date: --
Death Date: --
Ideologies: Religious, Religious - Muslim

Name: Lee Boyd Malvo
Aliases: --
Nickname: --
Gender: Male
Race: Black/African American non-Hispanic
Ethnicity: Unknown
Birth Country: Unknown
Birth Date: --

Death Date: --
Ideologies: Religious, Religious - Muslim

0 First Degree Related Court Cases

0 First Degree Related Events

60. Figure 60 – TEVUS Focus Summary, Beltway Sniper Shooting, Baton Rouge, LA, September 23, 2002, search performed no later than Sept. 12, 2018

← → ↻ Secure | <https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/E7857>

🏠 ? 👤 ☰ ⚙️ 🔍 ✕ Focus Summary 16 Events 2 Persons

Focus Query

Event: Homicide - Baton Rouge,LA - 2002-09-23

Homicide - Baton Rouge,LA - 2002-09-23

Description: Killed by suspects prior to the spree in Washington DC; Charged based on time of the incident
Location: 4065 Florida Street, #B Baton Rouge, LA 70806, Baton Rouge, LA United States
Lat/Lon: 30.45052, -91.1484937
Date: 2002-09-23
Comments: --
Motive: promote global jihad/cause chaos
Injuries: 3
Fatalities: 3
Crit. Inf. Sectors: --
Ideologies: Religious, Religious - Muslim

0 First Degree Related Groups

2 First Degree Related Persons

Name: John Allen Muhammad
Aliases: John Allen Williams
Nickname: --
Gender: Male
Race: Black/African American non-Hispanic
Ethnicity: Unknown
Birth Country: Unknown
Birth Date: --
Death Date: --
Ideologies: Religious, Religious - Muslim

Name: Lee Boyd Malvo
Aliases: --
Nickname: --
Gender: Male
Race: Black/African American non-Hispanic
Ethnicity: Unknown
Birth Country: Unknown

<https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/E7857#collapseFocus>

Birth Date: --
Death Date: --
Ideologies: Religious, Religious - Muslim

0 First Degree Related Court Cases

0 First Degree Related Events

61. Figure 61 – TEVUS Focus Summary, Beltway Sniper Shootings, Montgomery, AL, September 21, 2002, search performed no later than Sept. 12, 2018

← → ↻ 🔒 Secure | <https://tap.cast.ark.edu/view/f/E8037/wc/4>

🏠 ? 👤 ☰ 🔍 ✖

Focus Summary 16 Events 2 Persons

Important! This summary tab only contains information about elements in the first ring of the graph (elements that are part of the focus query or directly related to the focus). ✕

Focus Query

Event: Homicide - Montgomery,AL - 2002-09-21

Homicide - Montgomery,AL - 2002-09-21

Description: random targets/victims, dc sniper suspects shot two workers at a liquor store
Location: 2690 Zelda Road Montgomery, AL 36107, Montgomery, AL United States
Lat/Lon: 32.3636578, -86.2672611
Date: 2002-09-21
Comments: --
Motive: promote global jihad
Injuries: 1
Fatalities: 1
Crit. Inf. Sectors: --
Ideologies: Religious, Religious - Muslim

0 First Degree Related Groups

2 First Degree Related Persons

Name: John Allen Muhammad
Aliases: John Allen Williams
Nickname: --
Gender: Male
Race: Black/African American non-Hispanic
Ethnicity: Unknown
Birth Country: Unknown
Birth Date: --
Death Date: --
Ideologies: Religious, Religious - Muslim

Name: Lee Boyd Malvo
Aliases: --
Nickname: --
Gender: Male

Race: Black/African American non-Hispanic
Ethnicity: Unknown
Birth Country: Unknown
Birth Date: --
Death Date: --
Ideologies: Religious, Religious - Muslim

0 First Degree Related Court Cases

0 First Degree Related Events

62. Figure 62 – TEVUS Focus Summary, Armed Assault, LAX, Los Angeles, CA, July 4, 2002, search performed no later than Sept. 12, 2018

Secure | <https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/E1923/wc/4>

Focus Summary 1 Events 1 Persons

Focus Query

Event: Armed Assault - Unknown US Location - 2002-07-04

Armed Assault - Unknown US Location - 2002-07-04

Description: 07/04/2002: An Egyptian-born man, opened fired at the El Al Israeli Airlines ticket counter at the Los Angeles Airport (LAX), killing two people and wounding four others. The suspect was killed by security personnel during the attack. Early reports from police and witnesses recount that the suspect shot the El Al ticket agent, turned his weapon on passengers in line, was then tackled and subdued by a guard who was reportedly stabbed by the suspect, and was finally shot at by an El Al security guard. CNN reports that US authorities believed that the suspect espoused anti-Israeli views, opposed US policies in the Middle East, and conducted the attack in the efforts of being a martyr. The victims of the attack were all reportedly Israeli.

Location: --

Lat/Lon: --

Date: 2002-07-04

Comments: --

Motive: The perpetrator espoused anti-Israeli views.

Injuries: 4

Fatalities: 3

Crit. Inf. Sectors: --

Ideologies: Single Issue

0 First Degree Related Groups

1 First Degree Related Persons

Name: Hesham Mohamed Hadayet

Aliases: Hesham Mohamed Ali

Nickname: --

Gender: Male

Race: Arab

Ethnicity: Unknown

Birth Country: Unknown

Birth Date: 1961-07-04

Death Date: 2002-07-04

Ideologies: Religious, Religious - Muslim

0 First Degree Related Court Cases

0 First Degree Related Events

63. Figure 63 – TEVUS Focus Summary, Beltway Sniper Shooting, Denton, TX, May 27, 2002, search performed no later than Sept. 12, 2018

Secure | https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/E7856

Focus Summary 16 Events 2 Persons

Focus Query

Event: Homicide - Denton, TX - 2002-05-27

Homicide - Denton, TX - 2002-05-27

Description: Killed by suspects prior to the spree in Washington DC; Suspect admitted to crime
 Location: 3600 Blagg Road Denton, TX 76208, Denton, TX United States
 Lat/Lon: 33.228624, -97.0734784
 Date: 2002-05-27
 Comments: --
 Motive: promote global jihad/cause chaos
 Injuries: 3
 Fatalities: 3
 Crit. Inf. Sectors: --
 Ideologies: Religious, Religious - Muslim

0 First Degree Related Groups

2 First Degree Related Persons

Name: John Allen Muhammad
Aliases: John Allen Williams
Nickname: --
Gender: Male
Race: Black/African American non-Hispanic
Ethnicity: Unknown
Birth Country: Unknown
Birth Date: --
Death Date: --
Ideologies: Religious, Religious - Muslim

Name: Lee Boyd Malvo
Aliases: --
Nickname: --
Gender: Male
Race: Black/African American non-Hispanic
Ethnicity: Unknown

Birth Country: Unknown
Birth Date: --
Death Date: --
Ideologies: Religious, Religious - Muslim

0 First Degree Related Court Cases

0 First Degree Related Events

64. Figure 64 – TEVUS Focus Summary, Beltway Sniper Shootings, Tuscon, AZ, February 16, 2002, search performed no later than Sept. 12, 2018

← → ↻ Secure | <https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/E7854>

Focus Summary 16 Events 2 Persons

Focus Query

Event: Homicide - Tuscon,AZ - 2002-02-16

Homicide - Tuscon,AZ - 2002-02-16

Description: Killed by suspects prior to the spree in Washington DC; Matched details on later killings
 Location: 8251 E Irvington Road Tuscon, AZ 85730, Tuscon, AZ United States
 Lat/Lon: 32.16291, -110.8204989
 Date: 2002-02-16
 Comments: --
 Motive: promote global jihad/cause chaos
 Injuries: 3
 Fatalities: 3
 Crit. Inf. Sectors: --
 Ideologies: Religious, Religious - Muslim

0 First Degree Related Groups

2 First Degree Related Persons

Name: John Allen Muhammad
Aliases: John Allen Williams
Nickname: --
Gender: Male
Race: Black/African American non-Hispanic
Ethnicity: Unknown
Birth Country: Unknown
Birth Date: --
Death Date: --
Ideologies: Religious, Religious - Muslim

Name: Lee Boyd Malvo
Aliases: --
Nickname: --
Gender: Male
Race: Black/African American non-Hispanic
Ethnicity: Unknown
Birth Country: Unknown
Birth Date: --

Death Date: --
Ideologies: Religious, Religious - Muslim

0 First Degree Related Court Cases

0 First Degree Related Events

<https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/E7854#collapseGroups>

65. Figure 65 – TEVUS Focus Summary, Hijacking, Tampa, FL, January 5, 2002, search performed no later than Sept. 12, 2018

Secure | <https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/E1913/wc/4>

Focus Summary 1 Events

Focus Query

Event: Hijacking - Tampa,FL - 2002-01-05

Hijacking - Tampa,FL - 2002-01-05

Description: 1/5/2002: A local 15-year-old, stole a Cessna 172R airplane and crashed it into the 28th and 29th floors of the Bank of America Building in downtown Tampa, Florida, United States. The young man had written a suicide letter claiming to be sympathetic with the 9/11 hijackers, however there is no evidence that he was connected directly to any terrorist organizations. The perpetrator was the only one who died. There were also no injuries as the building was evacuated before being hit by the plane.

Location: Tampa, FL United States

Lat/Lon: 27.947354, -82.45875

Date: 2002-01-05

Comments: There is doubt about the perpetrators mental state. There are claims that his actions were due to psychosis induced by the drug Accutane.

Motive: In a suicide note written by the perpetrator, he states: 'First of all, Osama bin Laden is absolutely justified in the terror he has caused on 9-11. He has brought a mighty nation to its knees! God blesses him and the others who helped make September 11 happen,' 'The U.S. will have to face the consequences for its horrific actions against the Palestinian people and Iraqis by its allegiance with the monstrous Israelis who want nothing short of worl

Injuries: --

Fatalities: 1

Crit. Inf. Sectors: --

Ideologies: Religious, Religious - Muslim

0 First Degree Related Groups

0 First Degree Related Persons

0 First Degree Related Court Cases

0 First Degree Related Events

66. Figure 66 – TEVUS “invalid query or no connected elements” message after searching for dates around ISIS stabbing, Fountain Hill, AZ, January 7, 2019, search performed April 30, 2020

Planet C
tap.cast.uark.edu says
Invalid query or no connected elements were returned, please try again.
OK

Ch

Event(s) By Name
Choose Event...

Events By Ideology
Choose Ideology...

Events By Location (Counties)
Choose Location...

Events By CBSA
Choose CBSA...

Events By Map Location

Latitude: Longitude: Radius: Units:

Events By Target
Choose Target...

Events By Critical Infrastructure
Choose Critical Infrastructure...

Events By Type
Choose Type...


Events By Subtype
Choose Subtype...

Events From Date
2019-01-06

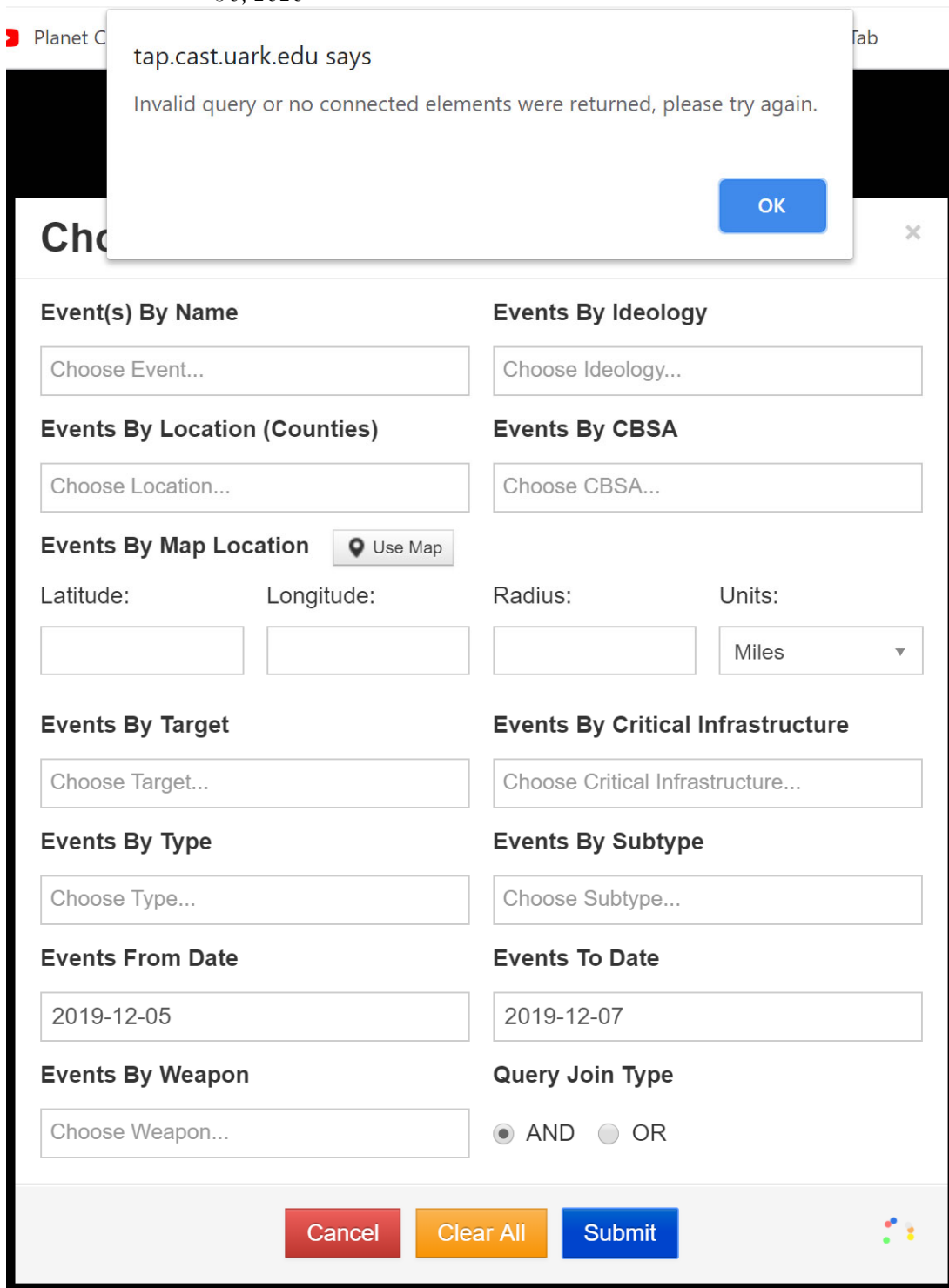
Events To Date
2019-01-08

Events By Weapon
Choose Weapon...

Query Join Type
 AND OR



67. Figure 67 – TEVUS “invalid query or no connected elements” message after searching for dates around Saudi Pensacola Shooting, December 7, 2019, search performed April 30, 2020



68. Figure 68 – TEVUS Focus Summary, “Unarmed” Assault, Manhattan West Side Highway Truck Attack, New York City, NY, October 31, 2017, search performed May 1, 2020

Focus Summary
1200 Events
152 Persons
9 Groups
43 Court Cases

Important! This summary tab only contains information about elements in the first ring of the graph (elements that are part of the focus query or directly related to the focus).

Focus Query

Event: Unarmed Assault - New York City,NY - 2017-10-31

Unarmed Assault - New York City,NY - 2017-10-31

Description: 10/31/2017: An assailant driving a Home Depot rental truck entered a bike path in an attempt to run over civilians on the West Side Highway in Lower Manhattan, New York City, United States. Following the initial attack, the assailant exited the vehicle and was shot by a police officer after displaying imitation firearms. At least eight people, including two citizens from the United States, five Argentinian tourists, and one Belgian tourist, were killed and 13 other people including the assailant, were injured in the attack. The Islamic State of Iraq and the Levant (ISIL) claimed that the assailant was 'one of the caliphate soldiers,' however, sources doubted the veracity of this claim. Authorities also recovered a note from the vehicle in which the assailant pledged allegiance to ISIL.

Location: New York City, NY United States
Lat/Lon: 40.697132, -73.931351
Date: 2017-10-31

Comments: The victims included tourists from Argentina and Belgium and civilians from the United States. Casualty numbers conflict across sources. Following GTD protocol, the majority reliable estimates are reported here.
Motive: An unaffiliated individual claimed responsibility for the incident and pledged allegiance to the Islamic State of Iraq and the Levant (ISIL).
Injuries: 13
Fatalities: 8
Crit. Inf. Sectors: --
Ideologies: Religious, Religious - Muslim, Religious - Muslim - Sunni

1 First Degree Related Groups

Group Name: [Islamic State of Iraq and the Levant \(ISIL\)](#)
Aliases: Islamic State, Islamic State of Iraq and the Levant (ISIL), Islamic State of Iraq and al-Sham (ISIS), ad-Dawla al-Islamiyya fi al-'Iraq wa-sh-Sham, Daesh, Dawla al Islamiya, A,-Furqan Establishment for Media Production, IGIL, Daish, The Organization of Monotheism and Jihad, The Organization of Jihad's Base in Mesopotamia, al-Qaeda in Iraq (AQI), Islamic State of Iraq, Jam'at al Tawhid wa'al-Jihad
Ideologies: Religious, Religious - Muslim, Religious - Muslim - Sunni

1 First Degree Related Persons

Name: [Sayfullo Habibullaevic Saipov](#)
Aliases: --
Nickname: --
Gender: Male
Race: Arab
Ethnicity: Unknown
Birth Country: Unknown
Birth Date: --
Death Date: --
Ideologies: Religious - Muslim

0 First Degree Related Court Cases

0 First Degree Related Events

69. Figures 69a & b – TEVUS Entries for “Right Wing” Attack by Muslim Convert on Neo-Nazis, Tampa, FL, May 19, 2017

a. Figure 69a – TEVUS Focus Summary, Armed Assault, Tampa, FL, May 19, 2017, search performed May 1, 2020

Focus Summary | 1200 Events | 152 Persons | 9 Groups | 43 Court Cases

Important! This summary tab only contains information about elements in the first ring of the graph (elements that are part of the focus query or directly related to the focus). x

Focus Query

Event: Armed Assault - Tampa,FL - 2017-05-19

Armed Assault - Tampa,FL - 2017-05-19

Description: 05/19/2017: An assailant shot and killed his roommates at their shared apartment in Tampa, Florida, United States. This was one of two attacks by the assailant on the same day. He claimed responsibility for the incident and stated that he had targeted his roommates, who were alleged neo-Nazis and fellow members of the Atomwaffen Division, because they had 'disrespected' his conversion to Islam in the year prior to the attack. He also made statements that he was frustrated about global anti-Muslim sentiment and United States airstrikes in the Muslim world.

Location: Tampa, FL United States

Lat/Lon: 28.088985, -82.403127

Date: 2017-05-19

Comments: The assailant claimed that the victims, along with another roommate, had been planning to carry out terrorist attacks motivated by their neo-Nazi and white supremacist beliefs.

Motive: An unaffiliated individual claimed responsibility for the incident and stated that he targeted his roommates because they had 'disrespected' his conversion to Islam. He also stated that he was frustrated about global anti-Muslim sentiment and United States airstrikes within the Muslim world.

Injuries: --

Fatalities: 2

Crit. Inf. Sectors: --

Ideologies: Right Wing, Religious, Religious - Muslim

1 First Degree Related Groups

Group Name: **Islamic State of Iraq and the Levant (ISIL)**

Aliases: Islamic State, Islamic State of Iraq and the Levant (ISIL), Islamic State of Iraq and al-Sham (ISIS), ad-Dawia al-Islamiyya fi al-Traq wa-sh-Sham, Daesh, Dawla al Islamiya, A-Furqan Establishment for Media Production, IGL, Daish, The Organization of Monotheism and Jihad, The Organization of Jihad's Base in Mesopotamia, al-Qaeda in Iraq (AQI), Islamic State of Iraq, Jam'at al Tawhid wa'al-Jihad

Ideologies: Religious, Religious - Muslim, Religious - Muslim - Sunni

1 First Degree Related Persons

Name: **Unconvicted or Unindicted Individual**

Aliases: --

Nicknames: --

Gender: Male

Race: White/Caucasian non-Hispanic

Ethnicity: Unknown

Birth Country: Unknown

Birth Date: --

Death Date: --

Ideologies: Religious - Muslim

0 First Degree Related Court Cases

0 First Degree Related Events

b. **Figure 69b** – TEVUS Focus Summary, Hostage Taking (Barricade Event), Tampa, FL, May 19, 2017, search performed May 1, 2020

Home ? User Menu Filter X
Focus Summary 1 Events

Important! This summary tab only contains information about elements in the first ring of the graph (elements that are part of the focus query or directly related to the focus). X

Focus Query

Event: Hostage Taking (Barricade Incident) - Tampa,FL - 2017-05-19

Hostage Taking (Barricade Incident) - Tampa,FL - 2017-05-19

Description: 05/19/2017: An assailant held three people hostage at Green Planet Smoke Shop in Tampa, Florida, United States. Police arrived at the shop several minutes later, after which one hostage escaped and the assailant released the remaining two hostages unharmed. This was one of two attacks by the same person on the same day. The assailant, who had previously identified as a member of the neo-Nazi Atomwaffen Division, claimed responsibility for the incident and made statements during the attack that he was frustrated about global anti-Muslim sentiment and United States airstrikes in the Muslim world.

Location: Tampa, FL United States
Lat/Lon: 28.088081, -82.404704
Date: 2017-05-19
Comments: --
Motive: An unaffiliated individual claimed responsibility for the incident and stated that he was frustrated about global anti-Muslim sentiment and United States (US) airstrikes within the Muslim world.
Injuries: --
Fatalities: --
Crit. Inf. Sectors: --
Ideologies: Right Wing, Religious, Religious - Muslim

0 First Degree Related Groups

0 First Degree Related Persons

0 First Degree Related Court Cases

0 First Degree Related Events

70. Figure 70 – TEVUS Focus Summary, Armed Assault, Fresno, CA, April 18, 2017, search performed May 1, 2020

Focus Summary
1 Events

Important! This summary tab only contains information about elements in the first ring of the graph (elements that are part of the focus query or directly related to the focus).

Focus Query

Event: Armed Assault - Fresno,CA - 2017-04-18

Armed Assault - Fresno,CA - 2017-04-18

Description: 04/18/2017: An assailant opened fire on civilians in Fresno, California, United States. The assailant first fired on a Pacific Gas and Electric (PG&E) energy truck, killing a person. He then fired on another vehicle but stopped after realizing the passengers were Hispanic and instead shot another person. Finally, the assailant fired on a third person at a nearby bus stop. Three people were killed in the one-minute shooting spree before the assailant surrendered to police. An anti-white extremist, claimed responsibility for the attack and stated that he targeted the victims because he wanted to kill 'as many white males as possible.' Sources also noted that Muhammad had a history of anti-white and anti-government social media posts.

Location: Fresno, CA United States
Lat/Lon: 36.747696, -119.798892
Date: 2017-04-18

Comments: --

Motive: An anti-white extremist claimed responsibility for the incident and stated that he targeted the victims because he wanted to kill 'as many white males as possible,' who he believed 'were responsible for keeping the black people down.'

Injuries: --
Fatalities: 3
Crit. Inf. Sectors: --
Ideologies: Single Issue

0 First Degree Related Groups

0 First Degree Related Persons

0 First Degree Related Court Cases

0 First Degree Related Events

71. Figure 71 – TEVUS Focus Summary, Armed Assault, Denver, CO, January 31, 2017, search performed May 1, 2020

Focus Summary | 1 Events | 1 Persons

Important! This summary tab only contains information about elements in the first ring of the graph (elements that are part of the focus query or directly related to the focus).

Focus Query

Event: Armed Assault - Denver,CO - 2017-01-31

Armed Assault - Denver,CO - 2017-01-31

Description: 01/31/2017: An assailant shot and killed a transit security guard near Union Station in Denver, Colorado, United States. A Muslim extremist claimed responsibility for the incident and stated that he carried out the attack 'for the pleasure of Allah.' He pledged allegiance to the Islamic State of Iraq and the Levant (ISIL) after his arrest, but he claimed that the attack was not in the name of ISIL.

Location: Denver, CO United States

Lat/Lon: 39.758968, -104.876305

Date: 2017-01-31

Comments: --

Motive: An unaffiliated individual claimed responsibility for the incident and stated 'On the night in question, what I did do, I didn't do that for the Islamic State. I did that purely and solely for the pleasure of Allah.' Sources also noted that he had pledged allegiance to the Islamic State of Iraq and the Levant (ISIL).

Injuries: --

Fatalities: 1

Crit. Inf. Sectors: --

Ideologies: Religious, Religious - Muslim, Religious - Muslim - Sunni

0 First Degree Related Groups

1 First Degree Related Persons

Name: Joshua Andrew Cummings

Aliases: --

Nickname: --

Gender: Male

Race: White/Caucasian non-Hispanic

Ethnicity: Unknown

Birth Country: Unknown

Birth Date: --

Death Date: --

Ideologies: Religious - Muslim

0 First Degree Related Court Cases

0 First Degree Related Events

72. Figure 72 – TEVUS Focus Summary, Armed Assault, Fort Lauderdale, FL, January 6, 2017, search performed May 1, 2020

Focus Summary **1 Events** **1 Persons**

Important! This summary tab only contains information about elements in the first ring of the graph (elements that are part of the focus query or directly related to the focus). x

Focus Query

Event: Armed Assault - Fort Lauderdale,FL - 2017-01-06

Armed Assault - Fort Lauderdale,FL - 2017-01-06

Description: 01/06/2017: An assailant opened fire at Fort Lauderdale-Hollywood International Airport in Fort Lauderdale, Florida, United States. At least five people were killed and six other people were injured in the assault. The assailant admitted that he had discussed his plans for the attack in various jihadi online chat rooms. Moreover, he stated that the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) was forcing him to view Islamic State of Iraq and the Levant (ISIL) videos.

Location: Fort Lauderdale, FL United States

Lat/Lon: 26.071231, -80.145668

Date: 2017-01-06

Comments: Casualty numbers conflict across sources. Following GTD protocol, the most recent reliable estimates are reported here. There is doubt that this incident meets terrorism-related criteria. Sources noted that the assailant was diagnosed with schizophrenia. Additionally, he claimed that the United States government was controlling his mind and forcing him to watch Islamic State of Iraq and the Levant (ISIL) videos, while the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) was forcing him to join the group.

Motive: An unaffiliated individual admitted that he had discussed his plans for the attack in various jihadi online chat rooms. Moreover, he stated that the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) was forcing him to view Islamic State of Iraq and the Levant (ISIL) videos.

Injuries: 6

Fatalities: 5

Crit. Inf. Sectors: --

Ideologies: Religious, Religious - Muslim

0 First Degree Related Groups

1 First Degree Related Persons

Name: Unconvicted or Unindicted Individual

Aliases: --

Nickname: --

Gender: Male

Race: Unknown

Ethnicity: Unknown

Birth Country: Unknown

Birth Date: --

Death Date: --

Ideologies: Religious - Muslim

0 First Degree Related Court Cases

0 First Degree Related Events



Appendix B

Event Date	City	Killed	Injured	Description from ReligionOfPeace.com	In TEVUS?	Inaccuracies?	Missing/Inaccurate Details	Screen Shot(s)	Web Address 1	Web Address 2
2019.12.06	Pensacola, FL	8	3	A Saudi national shoots dead three students at a naval air station.	No	N/A	N/A	Appendix A, Figure 67	N/A	N/A
2019.01.07	Fountain Hills, AZ	0	1	A 'lone wolf' ISIS loyalist stabs a police officer.	No	N/A	N/A	Appendix A, Figure 66	N/A	N/A
2018.03.21	Travis AFB, CA	0	0	A suicide bomber rams the gate at an Air Force base, but kills only himself.	No	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
2018.03.12	Palm Beach Gardens, FL	1	2	A recent convert to Islam stabs three people over his religion, including two 13-year-olds.	Yes	Yes	Ideologies include "Right Wing"	Appendix A, Figure 25	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/E18097	N/A
2018.02.07	Tahlequah, OK	0	1	A Muslim yelling 'Allah' stabs a non-Muslim following an argument over religion.	No	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
2018.01.30	Greenville, SC	0	1	A bomb left on a road by a 'radicalized' convert injures a passerby.	No	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
2017.12.22	Harrisburg, PA	0	1	A former immigrant from Egypt opens fire on police officers in two attacks.	Twice	Yes	Motive and Ideologies blank		https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/E18070	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/E18071
2017.12.17	New York, NY	0	3	A man from Bangladesh tries to blow himself up at a bus terminal.	No	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
2017.11.12	Bloomington, MN	0	2	An immigrant from Somalia goes on a stabbing spree at a mall, later calling it an answer to the call for Jihad.	No	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
2017.10.31	New York, NY	8	15	A 'radicalized' migrant runs down eight innocent people on a bike path while praising Allah.	Yes	Yes	Number of injuries underreported as 13	Appendix A, Figure 68	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/E18030/wc/4	N/A
2017.05.19	Tampa, FL	2	0	A recent convert shoots two people to death for disrespecting Islam.	Twice	N/A	Ideologies include "Right Wing"	Appendix A, Figures 69a&b	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/E18053	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/E18054

2017.04.18	Fresno, CA	3	0	Three men are gunned down at random by a convert to Islam yelling praises to Allah.	Yes	Yes	Ideologies listed only as Single Issue	Appendix A, Figure 70	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/E18046	N/A
2017.01.31	Denver, CO	1	0	A pastor working as a security guard is shot to death at a transit office "for the pleasure of Allah."	Yes	No	N/A	Appendix A, Figure 71	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/E18012/wc/4	N/A
2017.01.06	Ft Lauderdale, FL	5	6	A mentally-disturbed convert to Islam guns down five innocents in the baggage claim area of an airport.	Yes	No	N/A	Appendix A, Figure 72	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/E18035	N/A
2016.11.28	Columbus, OH	0	11	A Muslim immigrant goes on a stabbing rampage after expressing his desire to kill infidels.	Yes	Yes	Assailant's name and biographical information	Appendix A, Figure 26	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/E2789/wc/4	N/A
2016.09.17	St. Cloud, MN	0	8	A former refugee goes on a stabbing spree at a shopping mall while speaking of Allah and asking potential victims if they are Muslim.	Twice	Yes	Motive, number of injuries reported as 10 in comments but 0 under Injuries	Appendix A, Figures 27a & b	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/E2939/wc/4	N/A
2016.09.17	NYC, NY	0	31	A former asylum seeker plants several explosives, one of which injures twenty-nine innocents. He also shot two policemen two days later.	Yes	Yes	Assailant's name and biographical info, number of injured	Appendix A, Figure 28	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/E2777/wc/4	N/A
2016.08.20	Roanoke, VA	0	2	A man and woman are stabbed maliciously by a 'radicalized' man yelling praises to Allah.	Yes	Yes	Assailant's name/bio-graphical information, Ideologies, Motive	Appendix A, Figure 29	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/E9/wc/4	N/A
2016.06.13	Orlando, FL	49	53	An Islamic extremist massacres forty-nine people at a gay nightclub.	Yes	Yes	Location, labeled as a hostage taking, race	Appendix A, Figures 30a & b	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/E48/wc/4	N/A
2016.02.11	Columbus, OH	0	4	Four people at a Christian-owned restaurant with an Israeli flag are slashed by a Muslim wielding a machete yelling 'Allah Akbar'...	Yes	Yes	Assailant's name and biographical information, motive	Appendix A, Figure 31	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/E37/wc/4	N/A
2016.01.07	Philadelphia, PA	0	1	A man shoots a police officer three times 'in the name of Islam'.	Yes	Yes	Assailant name/bio-graphical information, affiliation not listed	Appendix A, Figure 32	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/E35/wc/4	N/A
2015.12.02	San Bernardino, CA	14	17	A 'very religious' Muslim shoots up a Christmas party with his wife, leaving fourteen dead.	Yes	Yes	Categorized as bombing, location not listed, shooters' race misreported	Appendix A, Figure 33	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/E27/wc/4	N/A
2015.11.04	Merced, CA	0	4	A student vowing to behead and 'praise Allah' stabs four others on campus.	Yes	Yes	Assailant's name/bio-graphical information, motive (being kicked out of a study group)	Appendix A, Figure 34	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/E21/wc/4	N/A

2015.07.16	Chattanooga, TN	5	2	A 'devout Muslim' stages a suicide attack on a recruiting center at a strip mall and a naval center which leaves five dead.	Twice	Yes	Entry 1 (1st shooting): Motive; Entry 2 (2nd shooting): Motive, injuries, & fatalities; Both list Kuwaiti's race as White	Appendix A, Figures 35 & 36	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/E2937/wc/4	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/E2938/wc/4
2015.05.03	Garland, TX	0	1	Two Muslims stage a suicide assault on a conference critical of Islam.	Twice	Yes	Entry 1: No motive, affiliation, biographical info, or court case; Event 2: Motive, injuries, fatalities, court cases, race not listed.	Appendix A, Figures 37a & b	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/E439/wc/4	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/E2930/wc/4
2015.02.14	Detroit, MI	0	2	Two men are stabbed by a Muslim who first verified that they were unbelievers.	No	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
2014.12.18	Morganton, NC	1		A convert to Islam shoots an elderly man three times in the head after watching ISIS videos.	Yes	Yes	Claims assailant unindicted or unconvicted false. Assailant name, event location, motive missing	Appendix A, Figure 38	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/E430/wc/4	N/A
2014.10.23	NYC, NY	0	5	Four rookie cops and a female bystander are assaulted with an axe by a Muslim who says he is acting in the cause of Allah.	Twice	Yes	Entry 1: Motive, injuries; Entry 2: Assailant Name, motive, ISIS affiliation	Appendix A, Figures 39a-c	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/E2936/wc/4	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/E422/wc/4
2014.09.25	Moore, OK	1	1	A Sharia advocate beheads a woman after calling for Islamic terror and posting an Islamist beheading photo.	No	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
2014.06.25	West Orange, NJ	1	0	A 19-year-old college student is shot to death 'in revenge' for Muslim deaths overseas.	Yes	Yes	Assailant's name, second degree connections to other convicted terrorists, previous criminal history, motive is vague, court cases are missing	Appendix A, Figures 40a & b	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/E417/wc/4	N/A
2014.06.01	Seattle, WA	2	0	Two homosexuals are murdered by an Islamic extremist.	Yes	Yes	Assailant & links to terrorists missing, motive vague, court cases missing	Appendix A, Figure 41	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/E413/wc/4	N/A
2014.04.27	Skyway, WA	1	0	A 30-year-old man is murdered by a Muslim fanatic.	Yes	Yes	Assailant, cases, 2nd degree links missing; motive vague	Appendix A, Figure 42	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/E411/wc/4	N/A
2014.03.06	Port Bolivar, TX	2	0	A Muslim man shoots his lesbian daughter and her lover to death and leaves a copy of the Quran open to a page condemning homosexuality.	No	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
2013.08.04	Richmond, CA	1	0	A convert "on a mission from Allah" stabs a store clerk to death.	No	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A

2013.04.19	Boston, MA	1	1	Jihadists gun down a university police officer sitting in his car.	Yes	Yes	Entry 1 (Highjacking): Motive originally listed as "wanting to kill police" (corrected), location, events, cases, related persons, birth countries missing; Entry 2 (Armed Assault): Cases, motive includes "needed a gun," birth countries, location, related events, related persons missing	Appendix A, Figures 43a-d	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/E396/wc/4	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/E394/wc/4
2013.04.15	Boston, MA	3	264	Foreign-born Muslims describing themselves as 'very religious' detonate two bombs packed with ball bearings at the Boston Marathon, killing three people and causing several more to lose limbs.	Twice	Yes	Entry 1 (first bomb): Birth places left out, race questionable, 1/2 of deaths and injuries attributed to each bomb; Entry 2 (second bomb): same issues	Appendix A, Figures 44a-f	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/E390/wc/4	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/E391/wc/4
2013.03.24	Ashtabula, OH	1	0	A Muslim convert walks into a church service with a Quran and guns down his Christian father while praising Allah.	No	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
2013.03.14	Vancouver, WA	0	2	Two people suffer knife injuries when a Muslim convert attempts to stab a non-Muslim to death over religious views outside a coffee shop.	No	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
2013.02.07	Buena Vista, NJ	2	0	A Muslim targets and beheads two Christian Coptic immigrants.	No	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
2012.11.12	Houston, TX	1	0	A 28-year-old American man is shot to death by a conservative Muslim over an alleged role in converting a woman to Christianity.	No	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
2012.06.15	Mission, TX	0	3	A man shoots his daughter, her boyfriend and her mother for letting the girl date a non-Muslim.	No	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
2012.01.15	Houston, TX	1	0	A 30-year-old Christian convert is shot to death by a devout Muslim for helping to convert his daughter.	No	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
2011.09.11	Waltham, MA	3	0	Three Jewish men have their throats slashed by Muslim terrorists.	Twice	Yes	Entry 1: Motive "possible ideological connection/drug robbery" vs. Comments "Global jihadist homicide," bombing link missing; Entry 2: Date; only links to Boston Bombings	Appendix A, Figures 45a-c	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/E7851/wc/4	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/E7817/wc/4

2011.04.30	Warren, MI	1	0	A 20-year-old woman is shot in the head by her stepfather for not adhering to Islamic practices.	No	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
2010.04.14	Marquette Park, IL	5	2	After quarrelling with his wife over Islamic dress, a Muslim convert shoots his family members to 'take them back to Allah' and out of the 'world of sinners'.	No	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
2009.12.04	Binghamton, NY	1	0	A non-Muslim Islamic studies professor is stabbed to death by a Muslim grad student in revenge for 'persecuted' Muslims.	No	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
2009.11.05	Ft. Hood, TX	13	31	A Muslim psychiatrist guns down thirteen unarmed soldiers while yelling praises to Allah.	Yes	Yes	Birth Country, 1st degree events & groups missing	Appendix A, Figure 46	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/E453	N/A
2009.11.02	Glendale, AZ	1	1	A woman dies from injuries suffered when her father runs her down with a car for being too 'Westernized.' (10-20-09)	No	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
2009.06.01	Little Rock, AR	1	1	A Muslim shoots a local soldier to death inside a recruiting center explicitly in the name of Allah.	Yes	Yes	Location missing	Appendix A, Figure 47	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/E448/wc/4	N/A
2009.04.12	Phoenix, AZ	2	0	A man shoots his brother-in-law and another man to death after finding out that they visited a strip club, in contradiction to Islamic values.	No	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
2009.02.12	Buffalo, NY	1	0	The founder of a Muslim TV station beheads his wife in the hallway for seeking a divorce.	No	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
2008.07.06	Jonesboro, GA	1	0	A devout Muslim strangles his 25-year-old daughter in an honor killing.	No	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
2008.01.01	Irving, TX	2	0	A Muslim immigrant shoots his two daughters to death on concerns about their 'Western' lifestyle.	No	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
2007.02.20	Nashville, TN	0	1	A Muslim cab driver runs over a Christian after arguing about religion. The young man's ankle and hip are broken by the vehicle.	No	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A

2006.07.28	Seattle, WA	1	5	An 'angry' Muslim-American uses a young girl as hostage to enter a local Jewish center, where he shoots six women, one of whom dies.	Yes	Yes	Location, ethnicity and birth country of assailant missing	Appendix A, Figure 48	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/E349/wc/4	N/A
2006.06.25	Denver, CO	1	5	Saying that it was 'Allah's choice', a Muslim shoots four of his co-workers and a police officer.	No	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
2006.06.16	Baltimore, MD	1	0	A 62-year-old Jewish moviegoer is shot to death by a Muslim medical student in an unprovoked terror attack.	No	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
2006.03.03	Chapel Hill, NC	0	9	Calling it the will of Allah, an Iranian immigrant plows his SUV into a crowd of students as 'retribution' for foreign policy overseas.	Yes	Yes	Called "Unarmed Assault," Related Court Cases, First Degree Related Person (driver)	Appendix A, Figure 49	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/E346/wc/4	N/A
2004.04.15	Scottsville, NY	1	2	In an honor killing, a Muslim father kills his wife and attacks his two daughters with a knife and hammer because he feared that they had been sexually molested.	No	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
2003.08.06	Houston, TX	1	0	After undergoing a 'religious revival', a Saudi college student slashes the throat of a Jewish student with a 4" butterfly knife, nearly decapitating the young man.	No	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
2002.10.22	Aspen Hill, MD	1	0	A bus driver is killed by Muslim snipers.	Yes	Yes	Comments, Injuries	Appendix A, Figure 50	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/E8012/wc/4	N/A
2002.10.14	Arlington, VA	1	0	A woman is killed by Muslim snipers in a Home Depot parking lot.	Yes	Yes	Comments, Injuries, both ethnicity and birth country for both assailants missing	Appendix A, Figure 51	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/E8016/wc/4	N/A
2002.10.11	Fredericksburg, VA	1	0	Another man is killed by Muslim snipers while pumping gas.	Yes	Yes	Comments, both ethnicity and birth country for both assailants missing	Appendix A, Figure 52	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/E8014/wc/4	N/A
2002.10.09	Manassas, VA	1	1	A man is killed by Muslim snipers while pumping gas two days after a 13-year-old is wounded by the same team.	Yes	Yes	Comments, Injuries, both ethnicity and birth country for both assailants missing	Appendix A, Figure 53	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/E8015/wc/4	N/A
2002.10.03	Montgomery County, MD	5	0	Muslim snipers kill three men and two women in separate attacks over a 15-hour period.	Twice	Yes	Comments, Injuries, both ethnicity and birth country for both assailants missing	Appendix A, Figures 54-58	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/E8013/wc/4	N/A
2002.10.02	Wheaton, MD	1	0	Muslim snipers gun down a program analyst in a store parking lot.	Yes	Yes	Comments, Injuries, ethnicity, birth date, and birth country for both assailants missing	Appendix A, Figure 59	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/E8038/wc/4	N/A

2002.09.23	Baton Rouge, LA	1	0	A Korean mother is shot in the back by Muslim snipers.	Yes	Yes	Comments, ethnicity, birth date, and birth place of both assailants missing. Also, Religion of Peace lists 1 injury and 0 death but TEVUS lists 3 injuries and 3 deaths	Appendix A, Figure 60	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/E7857	N/A
2002.09.21	Montgomery, AL	1	1	Muslim snipers shoot two women, killing one.	Yes	Yes	Comments, ethnicity, birth date, and birth place of both assailants missing	Appendix A, Figure 61	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/E8037	N/A
2002.09.21	Atlanta, GA	1	0	Muslim terrorists gun down an employee at a liquor store.	No	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
2002.07.04	Los Angeles, CA	2	0	Muslim man pulls out a gun at the counter of an Israeli airline and kills two people.	Yes	Yes	Location, Comments, Ethnicity, and Birth Country	Appendix A, Figure 62	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/E1923/wc/4	N/A
2002.05.27	Denton, TX	1	0	Muslim snipers kill a man as he works in his yard.	Yes	Yes	Comments, ethnicity, birth date; TEVUS: 3 deaths/3 injuries; Religion of Peace: 1 killed/0 injured	Appendix A, Figure 63	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/E7856	N/A
2002.03.19	Tuscon, AZ	1	0	A 60-year-old man is gunned down by Muslim snipers on a golf course.	Yes	Yes	Comments, ethnicity, birth date missing; TEVUS: 3 deaths/3 injuries; Religion of Peace: 1 killed/0 injured	Appendix A, Figure 64	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/E7854	N/A
2002.01.06	Tampa, FL	0	0	Fifteen year-old flies plane into an office building in Tampa. Suicide note reveals his admiration for Osama Bin Laden and desire to commit a terrorist attack.	Yes	Yes	Injuries	Appendix A, Figure 65	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/E1913/wc/4	N/A

Appendix C: List of Individuals Convicted of Terrorism or Terror-related Crimes from September 11, 2001 through 2014 released by Department of Justice and their status within TEVUS

#	Defendant	In TEVUS?	Includes Ideology?	TEVUS Ideology Listed	Actual Ideology/Motivation	TEVUS link:	Ideology source:
68	Hassoun, Sami Samir	Yes	Yes	Single Issue	Monetary gain, "revolution"	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/P1168/wc/4	https://tinyurl.com/y8zcldyn
26	Ahmad, Babar	Yes	Yes	Religious Muslim, Sunni	Islam	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/P1634/wc/4	https://tinyurl.com/y7nlzws
27	Ahsan, Syed Talha	Yes	Yes	Religious Muslim, Sunni	Islam	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/P1633/wc/4	https://tinyurl.com/y7gjhhs
30	Lianza (Llaneza?), Matthew Aaron	Yes	Yes	Religious Muslim, Sunni	Islam	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/P1358/wc/4	https://tinyurl.com/ybj25nh
47	Abdul-Latif (Latif?), Abu Khalid	Yes	Yes	Religious Muslim, Sunni	Islam	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/P11/wc/4	https://tinyurl.com/yd4jzdm7
73	Kodirov, Ulugbek	Yes	Yes	Religious Muslim, Sunni	Islam	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/P1355/wc/4	https://tinyurl.com/y9c5cwag
80	Melaku, Yonathan	Yes	Yes	Religious Muslim	Islam	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/P1143/wc/4	https://tinyurl.com/y7nglgnm
119	Ahmed, Farooque	Yes	Yes	Religious Muslim, Sunni	Religious Muslim, Sunni	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/P1282/wc/4	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/P1282/wc/4
152	Smadi, Hosam Maher Husein	Yes	Yes	Religious Muslim, Sunni	Religious Muslim, Sunni	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/P1056/wc/4	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/P1056/wc/4
117	Finton, Michael C.	Yes	Yes	Religious Muslim	Religious Muslim	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/P1551/wc/4	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/P1551/wc/4
85	Mujahidh, Walli	Yes	Yes	Religious Muslim, Sunni	Religious Muslim, Sunni	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/P10/wc/4	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/P10/wc/4
150	Shahzad, Faisal	Yes	Yes	Religious Muslim, Sunni	Religious Muslim, Sunni	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/P925/wc/4	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/P925/wc/4
169	Siddiqui, Aafia	Yes	Yes	Religious Muslim, Sunni	Religious Muslim, Sunni	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/P1050/wc/4	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/P1050/wc/4
242	Abu-jihaad, Hassan	Yes	Yes	Religious Muslim, Sunni	Religious Muslim, Sunni	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/P1229/wc/4	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/P1229/wc/4
251	Shareef, Derrick	Yes	Yes	Religious Muslim, Sunni	Religious Muslim, Sunni	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/P1526/wc/4	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/P1526/wc/4
330	Paracha, Uzair	Yes	Yes	Religious Muslim, Sunni	Religious Muslim, Sunni	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/P1625/wc/4	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/P1625/wc/4
467	Moussaoui, Zacarias	Yes	Yes	Religious Muslim, Sunni	Religious Muslim, Sunni	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/P566/wc/4	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/P566/wc/4
114	Ibrahim, Kareem	Yes	Yes	Religious Muslim, Sunni and Shia	Religious Muslim, Sunni and Shia	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/P1060/wc/4	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/P1060/wc/4
143	Defraitas, Russell	Yes	Yes	Religious Muslim, Sunni and Shia	Religious Muslim, Sunni and Shia	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/P1059/wc/4	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/P1059/wc/4
144	Kadir, Abdul	Yes	Yes	Religious Muslim, Sunni and Shia	Religious Muslim, Sunni and Shia	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/P1061/wc/4	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/P1061/wc/4
148	Nur, Abdel	Yes	Yes	Religious Muslim, Sunni and Shia	Religious Muslim, Sunni and Shia	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/P1062/wc/4	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/P1062/wc/4
558	El Zaatari, Salam Ibrahim	Yes	No	N/A	Actual ideology likely irrelevant	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/P839/wc/4	https://tinyurl.com/yal8etb3
527	Dawe, Nadim	Yes	No	N/A	Actual ideology unclear	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/P1329/wc/4	https://tinyurl.com/y8gqclff
347	Barrera-De Amaris, Fanny Cecilia	Yes	No	N/A	Columbian Right-Wing paramilitary	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/P1949/wc/4	https://tinyurl.com/ydc8smy
380	Romero-Panchano, Carlos Adolfo	Yes	No	N/A	Columbian Right-Wing paramilitary	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/P1950/wc/4	https://tinyurl.com/y8u2imve
1	Morgan, Donald Ray	Yes	No	N/A	Islam	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/P1605/wc/4	https://tinyurl.com/y95xadcd
2	Phillipos, Robel Kidane	Yes	No	N/A	Islam	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/P2029/wc/4	https://tinyurl.com/ycm64yrt
3	Jordan, Akba Jihad	Yes	No	N/A	Islam	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/P1383/wc/4	https://tinyurl.com/yb6s2hs4
5	Deleon, Ralph Kenneth	Yes	No	N/A	Islam	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/P2124	https://tinyurl.com/ydvo99kk

6	Kabir, Sohiel	Yes	No	N/A	Islam	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/P2123/wc/4	https://tinyurl.com/ydvo99kk
8	Conley, Shannon Maureen	Yes	No	N/A	Islam	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/P1386/wc/4	https://tinyurl.com/y7f2famp
10	Kadyrbayev, Dias	Yes	No	N/A	Islam	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/P2026/wc/4	https://tinyurl.com/yazoswp2
11	Brown, Avin Marsalis	Yes	No	N/A	Islam	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/P1382/wc/4	https://tinyurl.com/yb6s2hs4
12	Tazhayakov, Azamat	Yes	No	N/A	Islam	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/P2028/wc/4	https://tinyurl.com/yadb23xp
14	Khan, Rahatul Ashikim	Yes	No	N/A	Islam	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/P1958/wc/4	https://tinyurl.com/yabrz3p2
15	Wolfe, Michael Todd	Yes	No	N/A	Islam	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/P1608/wc/4	https://tinyurl.com/ybjmh8y
20	Alkadhi, Soloman Zaid	Yes	No	N/A	Islam	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/P1636/wc/4	https://tinyurl.com/ybjmyle8
24	Baxam, Craig Benedict	Yes	No	N/A	Islam	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/P1748/wc/4	https://tinyurl.com/yarccewl
35	Vidriales, Miguel Alejandro Santana	Yes	No	N/A	Islam	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/P2125/wc/4	https://tinyurl.com/yjcpxmsm
43	Gojali, Arifeen David	Yes	No	N/A	Islam	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/P2126/wc/4	https://tinyurl.com/ydvo99kk
56	Masri, Shaker	Yes	No	N/A	Islam	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/P1653/wc/4	https://tinyurl.com/ycaemo4
62	Ahmed, Mohamed Ibrahim	Yes	No	N/A	Islam	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/P1326/wc/4	https://tinyurl.com/yc4sdkor
86	Ahmad, Jubair	Yes	No	N/A	Islam	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/P1302/wc/4	https://tinyurl.com/y96aw2kh
104	Younis, Mohammad	Yes	No	N/A	Islam	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/P1328/wc/4	https://tinyurl.com/zwp42kg
105	Begolly, Emerson Winfield	Yes	No	N/A	Islam	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/P1574/wc/4	https://tinyurl.com/yacoubhc
107	Mohamed, Omer Abdi	Yes	No	N/A	Islam	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/P588/wc/4	https://tinyurl.com/ybh4ynsc
118	Ali, Aftab	Yes	No	N/A	Islam	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/P1247/wc/4	https://tinyurl.com/yafefi2l
136	Arleaga-Tapia, Carlos Alberto	Yes	No	N/A	Islam	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/P1163/wc/4	https://tinyurl.com/yb37iro5
137	Masfaka, Mohamad Mustapha Ali	Yes	No	N/A	Islam	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/P1325/wc/4	https://tinyurl.com/y8km4fru
151	Mirza, Adnan	Yes	No	N/A	Islam	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/P1823/wc/4	https://tinyurl.com/y8zd7hg
153	Tobias-Rodriguez, Osman Jose	Yes	No	N/A	Islam	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/P1162/wc/4	https://tinyurl.com/ybj6iyv7
156	Hashmi, Syed	Yes	No	N/A	Islam	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/P1350/wc/4	https://tinyurl.com/y8q69645
183	Al-Moayad, Mohammed Ali Hasan	Yes	No	N/A	Islam	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/P1865/wc/4	https://tinyurl.com/y7f86wdf
184	Zayed, Mohammed Moshen Yahya	Yes	No	N/A	Islam	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/P1866/wc/4	https://tinyurl.com/y8wodjz
200	Abdallah, Akram	Yes	No	N/A	Islam	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/P1089/wc/4	https://tinyurl.com/ydafvsvx
216	Elahwal, Saleh	Yes	No	N/A	Islam	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/P1219/wc/4	https://tinyurl.com/y78287lb
217	Iqbal, Javed	Yes	No	N/A	Islam	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/P1218/wc/4	https://tinyurl.com/y8qjhsak
235	Mohamed, Ahmed Abdellatif (Abdellatif?) Sharif	Yes	No	N/A	Islam	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/P1169/wc/4	https://tinyurl.com/ydcnbosh
240	Hupper, Richard David	Yes	No	N/A	Islam	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/P1164/wc/4	https://tinyurl.com/yadxxct
245	Mubayyid, Muhamed	Yes	No	N/A	Islam	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/P2683/wc/4	https://tinyurl.com/yd9w5j4e
252	El-Shwehdi, Zuhair Hamed	Yes	No	N/A	Islam	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/P1519/wc/4	https://tinyurl.com/ybqf6aee
274	Maldonado (Maidonado?), Daniel Joseph	Yes	No	N/A	Islam	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/P1131/wc/4	https://tinyurl.com/y8nvt3l
286	Qazi, Shiraz Syed	Yes	No	N/A	Islam	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/P1346/wc/4	https://tinyurl.com/y8843qfw
291	Williams, Kobie (Koble?) Diallo	Yes	No	N/A	Islam	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/P1822/wc/4	https://tinyurl.com/y8zd7hg

296	Shorbagi, Mohamed	Yes	No	N/A	Islam	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/P953/wc/4	https://tinyurl.com/y9pqwta
324	Shah, Syed Mustajab	Yes	No	N/A	Islam	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/P578/wc/4	https://tinyurl.com/ydhgdlbk6
326	Rahal, Nemr Ali	Yes	No	N/A	Islam	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/P1332/wc/4	https://tinyurl.com/ychlcy3y
328	Rania M. Fawaz Rahal	Yes	No	N/A	Islam	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/P1338/wc/4	https://tinyurl.com/ychlcy3y
338	Khalil, Naji Antoine Abi	Yes	No	N/A	Islam	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/P559/wc/4	https://tinyurl.com/y9msoa3w
342	Walker, Mark Robert	Yes	No	N/A	Islam	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/P451/wc/4	https://tinyurl.com/ybuvcv7y4
358	Dhafir, Rafil	Yes	No	N/A	Islam	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/P1337/wc/4	https://tinyurl.com/ya6r6eo7
363	Ayesh, Hasan Ali	Yes	No	N/A	Islam	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/P563/wc/4	https://tinyurl.com/y9hqkks8
381	Babar, Mohammed Junaid	Yes	No	N/A	Islam	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/P1024/wc/4	https://tinyurl.com/yceoxg6o
432	Jarwan, Ayman	Yes	No	N/A	Islam	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/P1255	https://tinyurl.com/ybplemap
434	Al-Wahaldy, Osameh	Yes	No	N/A	Islam	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/P1335/wc/4	https://tinyurl.com/ybplemap
487	Al Atlas (Attas), Hussein	Yes	No	N/A	Islam	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/P1293/wc/4	https://tinyurl.com/y8o5ohe4
489	Lindh, John Walker	Yes	No	N/A	Islam	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/P762/wc/4	https://tinyurl.com/yc24eog
491	Abdoulah, Mohadar Mohamed	Yes	No	N/A	Islam	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/P763/wc/4	https://tinyurl.com/y8qtte2
513	Kilfat, Ahmad	Yes	No	N/A	Islam	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/P2890/wc/4	https://tinyurl.com/yallr6te
523	Budiman, Agus	Yes	No	N/A	Islam	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/P818/wc/4	https://tinyurl.com/y8augudl
525	Seif, Malek Mohamad (Malek mohamed Abdulah)	Yes	No	N/A	Islam	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/P742/wc/4#	https://tinyurl.com/ycaqmnsq
540	Rizvi, Arsalan Absar	Yes	No	N/A	Islam	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/P1329/wc/4	https://tinyurl.com/ya3p6686
547	Badri, Adel	Yes	No	N/A	Islam	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/P816/wc/4	https://tinyurl.com/ydfvzkxy
555	Abdi, Mohamed	Yes	No	N/A	Islam	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/P588/wc/4	https://tinyurl.com/y9m4dtul
332	Mohamed, Omar Abdi	Yes	No	N/A	Islam	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/P588/wc/4	https://tinyurl.com/ybh4ynsc
339	Grinberg, Tomer	Yes	No	N/A	Islam,	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/P1035/wc/4	https://tinyurl.com/y9msoa3w
360	Mohamed, Zameer	Yes	No	N/A	Islam, though threat was false flag for profit	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/P556/wc/4	https://tinyurl.com/ybz48wc2
450	Amaout, Enaam M.	Yes	No	N/A	Islam/Chechen rebel support	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/P1176/wc/4	https://tinyurl.com/y9dom4j5
4	Furreh, Mahdi Hussein	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
7	Bary, Adel Abdel	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
9	Zea, Marcos Alonso	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
13	Kauser Mohammed, Gufran Ahmed	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
16	Osmakac, Sarmi	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
17	Abassi, Ahmed	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
18	Mustafa, Mustafa Kamel (Kamei?)	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
19	Babafemi, Lawal Olaniyi	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
21	Abu Ghayth, Sulaiman	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
22	Bell, Shelton (Shelton) Thomas	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
23	Herrera, Alexander Beltran	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	

25	Nguyen, Sinh Vinh Ngo	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
28	Viglakis, Ioannis	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
29	Al-Khattab, Yousef Mohamid	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
31	Nadarajah, Piratheepan	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
32	Harroun, Eric	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
33	Abukhdair, Mohammad Abdul Rahman	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
34	Sriskandarajah, Suresh	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
36	Wilson Jr., Randy Lamar	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
37	Hameed Shehadeh, Abdel	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
38	Khan, Hafiz Muhammad Sher Ali	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
39	Doreh, Issa	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
40	Moalin (Moaiin?), Basaaly Saeed	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
41	Mohamud, Ahmed Nasir Taalil	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
42	Mohamud, Mohamed, Mohamed	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
44	Kaliebe (Kallebe?), Justin	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
45	Rezwatul Ahsan Nafis, Quazi Mohammad	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
46	Mohamud, Mohamed Osman	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
48	Henareh, Siavosh	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
49	Omar, Mahamud Said	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
50	Arbabsiar (Arbabslar?), Manssor (aka Mansour)	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
51	Brice, Joseph Jeffrey	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
52	Aksu, Cetin	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
53	Hammadi, Mohanad Shareef	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
54	Velasco, Mauricio Santoyo	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
55	Mihalik, Oytun Ayse	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
57	Ferdaus, Rezwan	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
58	Aldawsari, Khalid Ali-M	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
59	Khalifi, Amine El	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
60	El-Hanafi, Wesam	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
61	Subasic, Anes	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
63	Hasanoff, Sabirhan	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
64	Abdo, Naser Jason	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
65	Khalid, Mohammad Hassan	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
66	Yousef, Jamal	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
67	Medunjanin, Adis	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	

69	Hamdan, Moussa Ali	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
70	Abdelrahman, Idriss	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
71	Toure, Haroune	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
72	Nayyar, Patrick	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
74	Morton, Jesse Curtis	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
75	Mylvaganam, Ramanan	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
76	Khan, Raja Lahrasib	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
77	Mahamud, Ahmed Hussein	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
78	Hussain, Muhammad Abid	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
79	Martinez Antonio (aka Muhammad Hussain)	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
81	Warsame, Ahmed Abdulkadir	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
82	Mehanna, Tarek	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
83	Alwan, Waad Ramadan	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
84	Berry, Reed Stanley	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
87	Yusuf, Nima Ali	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
88	Issa Ournar	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
89	Bujol, Jr. Barry Walter	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
90	Wehbe Bachar	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
91	Yusuf, Mohamud Abdi	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
92	Bout Viktor	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
93	Ali, Amina Farah	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
94	Hassan, Hawo	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
95	Hassan, Mohammad Omar Aly	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
96	Sherifi, Hysen	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
97	Yaghi, Ziyad	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
98	Abdulmutaliab, Umar Farouk	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
99	Boyd Dylan	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
100	Hazime, Latif Kamel	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
101	Ul Haw, Irfan	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
102	Ali, Qasim	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
103	Yousaf, Zahid	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
106	Zazi, Mohammed Wali	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
108	Kaziu, Betim	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
109	Rana, Tahawwur Hussain	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
110	Dogirama, Anderson Chamapuro	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	

111	Ortiz, Edilberto Barrio	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
112	Rengifo, Alejandro Palacios	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
113	Boyd, Zakariya	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
115	Akl, Amara	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
118	Akl Hor	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
120	Ramirez, Jamie Paulin	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
121	Alessa, Mohamed	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
122	Almonte, Carlos	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
123	Banol-Ramos, Yarlei (Yariei?)	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
124	Ibraguen-Palacio, Jorge Abel	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
125	Lobon, Roque Orobio	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
126	Boyd, Daniel	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
127	Larose, Colleen	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
128	Ghailani, Ahmed Khalfan	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
129	Talavera, Ulises	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
130	Chesser, Zachary Adam	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
131	Cromitite, James	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
132	Naidu, Balraj (Bairaj?)	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
133	Payen, Laguerre	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
134	Williams, David	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
135	Williams, Onta	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
138	Chen, Yi Qing	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
139	Safadi, Khaled T.	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
140	Gonzalez-Neira, Emilio Jacinto	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
141	Sedaghaty, Pirouz	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
142	Cordoba-Bermudez, Juanito	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
145	Rockwood, Nadia	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
146	Rockwood, Paul	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
147	El-Siddig, Abdel Azim	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
149	Hamed, Mubarak	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
154	Ouazzani (Quauzzani?), Khalid	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
155	Abdow, Abdow Munye	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
157	Ahmedzay, Zarein	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
158	Mohamed, Alaa Allia Ahmed	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
159	Bagegni, Ali Mohamed	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	

160	Arevaio (Arevalo?), Ana Isabel Pena	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
161	Gutierrez Vergara, Luz Mary	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
162	El-Najjar, Hamze	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
163	Headley, David Coleman (aka Daood Gilani)	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
164	Rubio, Nancy Conde	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
165	Kassem, Moustafa Habib	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
166	Katz, Michael	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
167	Afzali, Ahmed Wais (Wals?)	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
168	Zazi, Najibullah	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
170	Kane, Maodo	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
171	Jaji, Naqib	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
172	Zazi, Amanullah	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
173	Mustafa, Ahmad	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
174	Taleb-Jedi, Zanaib	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
175	Ali, Adarus Abdulle	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
176	Alishitari, Abdul Tawala Ibn Ali (aka Michael Mixon)	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
177	Hadzovic, Sulejmah	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
178	Al Huraibl, Mohamed	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
179	Alomari, Yehia Ali Ahmed	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
180	Saeed, Saleh Mohamed Taher	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
181	Muhammad, Anar	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
182	Sadequee, Ehsanul Islam	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
185	Ahmed, Salah Osman	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
185	Ahmed, Syed Haris	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
186	Corredor-Ibague, Jose Maria	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
187	Socrates, Nachimuthu	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
189	Kandasamy, Karunakaran	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
190	Patpanathan, Vijayshanthar	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
191	Thavaraja, Pratheepan	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
192	Vinayamoorthy, Murugesu	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
193	Warsame, Mohammed Abdullah	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
194	Abraham, Patrick	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
195	Augustin, Burson	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
196	Augustine, Rotschild	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
197	Batiste, Narseal	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	

198	Phanor, Stanley Grant	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
199	Kassir, Oussama	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
201	al-Marri, Ali Saleh Kalah	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
202	Isse, Abdifatah Yusuf	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
203	Abdhir, Rahmat	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
204	Al Ghazi, Tareq Mousa	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
205	Al Delaema, Wesam	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
206	Hassan, Kemal Said	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
207	Ranjha, Imdad Ullah	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
208	Vinas, Bryant Neal	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
209	Sabaratnam, Sahilal	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
210	Thanigasalam, Thiruthanikan	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
211	Sarachandran, Sathajhan	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
212	Yograrasa, Nadarasa	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
213	Sandbu, Parvez Mehmood	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
214	Ahmed, Khaleel	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
215	Ahmed, Zubair A.	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
218	Duke, Dritan	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
219	Duka, Eljvir	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
220	Duka, Shain	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
221	Shnewer, Mohamad Ibrahim	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
222	Tatar, Serdar	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
223	Abdulqader, Mufid	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
224	Abu Baker, Shukri	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
225	Elashi, Ghassan #2	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
226	El-Mezain, Mohammed	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
227	Odeh, Abulraham	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
228	Al Kassar, Monzer	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
229	Godoy, Luis Felipe Moreno	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
230	Arroyave, Diego Alberto Ruiz	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
231	Chughtai, Mazher Iqbal	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
232	Ranjha, Saifullah Anjum (Anjurn?)	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
233	Smulian, Andrew	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
234	Seidl, Muhammad Riaz	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
236	Amawi, Mohammad Zaki	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	

237	El-Hindi, Marwan Othman	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
238	Mazloum, Wassim I. (L?)	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
239	Paul, Christopher	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
241	Chhun, Yasith	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
243	Doudzal (Doudzai?), Mohammad	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
244	Naeem, Nadia	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
246	Muntasser, Emadeddin	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
246	Ponton Caro, Carmen Maria	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
247	Suleiman, Eyad	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
249	Salamanca, Victor Daniel	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
250	Gamboa, Edizon Ramirez	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
253	Nabil, Nabi	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
254	Muthana, Abdulla Kasem (or Qassem (Oassem?)) Ahmed	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
255	Moheisen, Jalal Sadat	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
256	Tapasco Romero, Nicolas Ricardo	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
257	Abdulahu (Abdullahu?), Agron	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
258	Ulloa Melo, Jose Tito Libio	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
259	Bautista Martinez, Jorge De Los Reyes	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
260	Londono, Bernardo (Bemardo?) Valdes	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
261	Lopez, Julio Cesar	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
262	Morales, Luis Alfredo Daza (aka Fernando)	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
263	Nguyen, Vinh Tan	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
264	Hassoun, Adham (Adharn?)	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
265	Jayyousi, Kifah Wael	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
266	Padilla, Jose	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
267	Ujaama, Earnest James #2	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
268	El-Zahabi (Ei-Zahabi? Ei-Zahabi?), Mohammed	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
269	Abdi, Nuradin M.	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
270	Reynolds, Michael Curtis	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
271	Pineda, Juvenal Ovidio Ricardo Palmera (aka Simon Trinidad)	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
272	Sabir, Rafiq Abdus	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
273	Varatharasa, Thirunavukarasu	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
275	Osman, Haniffa (Harliffa?) Bin	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
277	Brent, Mahmud Faruq	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
278	Shah, Tarik	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	

278	Rodriguez-Acevedo, Hector	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
279	Subandi, Haji	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
280	Wotulo, Erick	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
281	Benkhala, Sabri	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
282	Salah, Muhammad Hamid Khalil	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
283	Ashqar, Abdelhaleem Hasan Abdelraziq (Abdeiraziq?)	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
284	Rusli, Reinhard	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
285	Soedirdja, Helmi (Helni?)	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
287	Subeh, Mohammed	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
288	Awan, Khalid *2	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
289	Kamran, Irfan	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
290	Qayyum, Abdul	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
292	Farhane, Abdulrahman (or Abdul Rah)	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
293	Aref, Yassin Muhiddin	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
294	Hossain, Mohammed Mosharref	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
295	Grecula, Ronald	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
297	Berro, Lina (aka Lina Reda)	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
298	Barro, Noura	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
299	Berro, Sami Ahmad	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
300	Berro, Sadek	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
301	Berro, Zeinab	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
302	Berro, Abdul Halim	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
303	Berro, Almire Ali-Sadek	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
304	Berro, Houda Mohamad	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
305	Berro, Abdulamir (Abdularnir?)	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
306	El-Sablani, Bilal	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
307	Berro, Abdul Karim Akram	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
308	Farhat, Ali Abdul Karim	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
309	Farhat, Amira Ali	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
310	Berro, Akram Abdul Karim	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
311	Berro, Jamal Saadallah	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
312	Albanna, Mohamed	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
313	Fariz, Hatim Naji (Hatem)	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
314	Jaber, Arwah	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
315	Chandia, Ali Asad	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	

316	Hayat, Umer	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
316	Nasser, Saleh Alli	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
317	Siraj, Shahawar Matin	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
319	Omian, Monasser	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
320	Omian, Sadik	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
321	Wasil, Jaraliah (Jarallah?)	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
322	Hayat, Hamid	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
323	Al-Arian, Sami Amin (Arnin?)	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
325	Awada, Monir	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
327	Maatouk, Fadi Mohammed	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
329	FNU LNU ("Abdulhakeem Nour," "Noureddine Malki," "Almaliki Nour")	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
331	Abu Ali, Ahmad Omar	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
333	Makki, Ali	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
334	Makki, Tarek	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
335	Elfgeeh, Abad	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
336	Elfgeeh, Aref	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
337	Maatouk, Ali	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
340	Al-Uqaily, Ahmed Hassan	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
341	Wagner, Michael	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
343	Lakhani, Hemant (Hernant?)	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
344	Berro, Hussein A.	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
345	Al-Timimi, Ali	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
346	Jamal, Samih (Sarnih?) Fadl (Fadi?)	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
348	Berjaoul (Barjaoul? Berjaoui? Barjaoui?), Issam	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
349	Abodayah, Akrem	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
350	Kourani, Mahmoud Youssef	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
351	Carpenter, Cedric	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
352	Ranson, Lamont	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
353	Gamarra-Murilio, Carlos	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
354	Qurashi, Mohammad Salman Farooq	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
355	Satter, Ahmed Abdel	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
356	Stewart, Lynne	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
357	Yousry, Mohammed	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
359	Al Mosaleh, Ali Mohammed	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
361	Sleitiya, Ali (Ali?) Khaled	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	

362	El Hage, Saleh Eldin Ali	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
364	Puerta, Edgar Fernando Blanco (Commandante Emilio)	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
365	Shaikh, Kamran (aka Kamran Akhter)	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
366	Biheiri, Soliman (Sollman?) S. #2	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
367	Ahmed, Farida	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
368	Raja, Manthena	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
369	Khan, Imran	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
370	Eishafay (Elshafay), James	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
371	Turner, Yildirim Beyozit	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
372	Nasrallah, Hussein	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
373	al-Amoudi, Abdurahman Muhammad	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
374	Elashi, Basman	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
375	Elashi, Bayan	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
376	Elashi, Ghassan	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
377	Elashi, Hazim	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
378	Damrah, Fawaz Mohammed	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
379	Arferahin, Osama Musa	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
382	Hassan, Abdulghefur Abdul	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
383	Hameed, Moinuddeen Ahmed	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
384	Abraham, Yehuda	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
385	Daher, Mohamad	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
386	Fawaz, Issam Hassan	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
387	Abdur-Raheem, Hammad	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
388	Chapman, Seifullah	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
389	Khan, Masoud Ahmad	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
390	Ahmed, Aref	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
391	Afridi, Muhammed Abid	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
392	Ali, Ilyas	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
393	Daher, Ali	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
394	Mafiah (Maflahi?), Numan	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
395	Talyi, Yaudat Mustafa	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
396	Mora, Adriana Gladys	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
397	Malike, Sayed Abdul	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
398	Al-Hamdi, Ibrahim Ahmed	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
399	Royer, Randall Todd	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	

400	Saliem, Tarek Abdelhamid	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
401	Foley, Lori	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
402	Sarsour, Jamil Salem	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
403	Ruiz, Elkin Alberto Arroyave (Commandante Napo)	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
404	Haydous, Fadi	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
405	Battle, Jeffrey Leon	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
406	Ford, Patrice Lamumba	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
407	Biheiri, Soliman S.	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
408	Lewis, October Martinique	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
409	Aatique, Mohammed	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
410	Abdallah, Hassan	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
411	Bilal, Ahmed Ibrahim	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
412	Bilal, Muhammad Ibrahim	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
413	Makki, Hassan Moussa	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
414	Akhdar, Ali Mohamad	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
415	Tchibassa, Artur	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
416	Khafagl, Bassam Kamel	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
417	Kwon, Yong Ki	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
418	Surratt, Donald Thomas	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
419	Hasan, Khwaja Mahmood	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
420	Jubara, Hosam Yousef	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
421	Hawash, Maher Mofeid	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
422	Akhdar, Elias	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
423	Hatfield, G. William	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
424	Dhafir, Priscilla	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
425	Jensen, Uwe	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
426	Rodriguez, Marlon	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
427	Samhan, Husam Addelhafiz (Sammy)	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
428	Al-Bakri, Mukhtar	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
429	Ali, Ahmed	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
430	Taher Yasein	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
431	Faris, Iyman (Iyrnan?)	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
433	Varela, Carlos Ali Romero	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
435	Shishani, Omar	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
436	Awde, Salim (Sallm?) Nemir	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	

437	Ismail, Nabil Mohamad	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
438	Bowman, Brandy	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
439	Gordon, Carol	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
440	Ujaama, Earnest James	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
441	Alwan, Sahim	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
442	Hmimase, Youssef	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
443	Florez-Gomes, Libardo	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
444	Hariri, Mohamad Ahmad	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
445	Goba, Yahya	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
446	Mosed, Shalel	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
447	Boughader-Mucharrafille, Salim	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
448	Serrano-Valdez, Patricia	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
449	Alvarez-Duenas, Jose Guillermo	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
451	Al-Nalfi, Mohamed Suleiman	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
452	Johnson, John Earl	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
453	Galab, Faysal	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
454	Issa, Mohamed Ahmed	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
455	Basnan, Osama Yousef	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
456	Dwelkat (Dweikat?), Majeda	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
457	Jabarah, Mohammed Mansour	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
458	Hammond, Mohamad	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
459	Hammoud, Chawki	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
460	Elashyi, Ihsan	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
461	Harb, Said	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
462	Murshed, Ahmed	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
463	Peters, Troy M.	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
464	Gujar, Tariq	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
465	Wingate, Lynn	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
466	Villalobos, Herbert	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
468	Royer, Jeffery	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
469	Elgindy, Amr I. (L?)	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
470	Benmoumen, Elmeliani (Eimeliani?)	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
471	Mahmoud, Arnna (Amna?)	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
472	Hansen, Robert	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
473	Abuali, Hussein	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	

474	Sarwer, Suhail	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
475	Hussain, Choudhry	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
476	Awan, Khalid	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
477	Khatib, Yaser	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
478	Al-Hadi, Nageeb Abdul Jabar Mohamed	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
479	Ahmed, Rabi	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
480	Reid, Richard	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
481	Ahmad, Ahmad Abeer Ahmed	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
482	Sarama, Nabil	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
483	Koshak, Abdurahman Khahil	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
484	Tebbakh, Karim	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
485	Oulai, Jean Tony	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
486	Almari, Saleh Ali	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
488	Cleveland, Derrick	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
490	Elashmouny, Ahmed Abduifa	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
492	Khan, Ayub Ali	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
493	Trabelsi, Kamel (Karnel?) Mohammed	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
494	Al-Marabh, Nabil	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
495	Azmatl, Mohammed	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
496	Butt, Asher Iqbal	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
497	Al-Saraf, Kumeit	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
498	Hussein, Mohamed	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
499	Iqbal, Javaid (Javed)	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
500	Almutari, Mubarek	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
501	Al Rababah, Eyad	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
502	Albred, Kernel	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
503	Aishomary, Haider	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
504	Al-Atabi, Wathek	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
505	Refai (Refal?), Mohammad Ibrahim	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
506	Butt, Moeen Islam	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
507	Bakarbashat, Omer Salmaln (Salmain) Saleh	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
508	Al-Mateky (Maleky?), Raad	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
509	Almazaal, Samir	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
510	Abuall, Nasser	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
511	Alazaqi, Ali F.	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	

512	Al Aboudy, Akeel	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
514	Al-Atabi, Hatef	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
515	Maddy, Mohammed	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
516	Al-Aboody, Mustafa	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
517	Al-Shiblawy, Hisham	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
518	Al-Hachami, Sabah	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
519	Ahmed, Ifikhar	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
520	Al-Knaledy (Khaledy?), Fadhil (Fadnil?)	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
521	Al-Obaidl (Obaidi?), Hussain	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
522	Sudani, Hussain	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
524	Rouissi, Zuhair (Zuhaier?) Ben Mohammed	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
526	Laimche, Sofiane	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
528	Al Hamdan, Montaser Hamdan	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
529	Khan, Raza Nasir	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
530	Alibrahimi, Mohammed	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
531	Al Salmi, Faisal M.	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
532	Abdali (abdall?), Assam	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
533	Elmaghraby, Ehab	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
534	Kilfat (Kifat? Klifat?), Mustafa	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
535	Pervez, Mohammed	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
536	Alandon, Arkan	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
537	Rizvi, Armoghan	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
538	Ferrari, Robert	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
539	Al Tamimi, Haider	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
541	Al Hamdan (Harndan?), Nasri	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
542	Algharndi (Aigharndi? Aighamdi?), Muhamed Nasir Bin Hasher	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
543	Kishk, Wael	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
544	Alubeidy, Ali	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
545	Al Qaryuli (Qaryuti?), Mohammed Basheer	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
546	Hyder, Salmon	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
548	Abassi, Sabre	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
549	Atta, Ahmed Nawaz	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
550	Abu-Zbaida, Maher Yousef	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
551	Kopke, Roxanne	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
552	Menepta, Mujahid Abdul	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	

553	Awad, Hadir	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
554	Al-Beraa, Alawi Hussain	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
556	Al Khammash, Nermin Hanı Ayoub	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
557	Ahmed, Hafız Khalil	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
559	Farid, Abdul	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
560	Khamis (Khamis?), Sherif	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
561	Martinez-Flores, Luis	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
562	Siddiqui, Imtiaz	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
563	Pierre, Vincente Rafael	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
564	Upshur, Traci	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
565	Hafaiedh, Ben Sami Fathi	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
566	Iqbal, Jawaid (Jawald?)	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
567	Iqbal, Jamshed (aka Jimmy)	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
568	Raza, Arif	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
569	Al Draibi, Khalid	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
570	Lopez-Flores, Victor	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
571	El Ouariachi, Hossain	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
572	Galicıa, Kenys	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
573	Fall, Manel	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
574	Younes, Aisha	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
575	Tauseef, Hafız	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
576	Hussain, Arshad	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
577	Rahmani, Kamal	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
578	Haddoumi (Haddourni?), Faycal	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
579	Mahmood, Ansar	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	
580	Guagni, Francois	No	N/A	N/A		N/A	

Appendix D: Then-Sen. Jeff Sessions' office's list of 131 individuals implicated in terrorism from March 2014 to June 22, 2016 and their status within TEVUS

#	Name:	Terrorist Organization:	In TEVUS?	TEVUS Link
42	Jonas Marcel Edmonds	ISIS	Yes	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/P1604
68	Leon Nathan Davis III aka Abdul Wakil Khalil, Abu Hurairah Al Amreekee	ISIS	Yes	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/P1618
106	Tashfeen Malik	Possible ISIS connection	Yes	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/P1977
71	Reza Niknejad	ISIS	Yes	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/P2020
61	Christopher Lee Cornell	ISIS	Yes	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/P1381
13	Avin Marsalis Brown	ISIS	Yes	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/P1382
12	Akba Jihad Jordan	ISIS	Yes	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/P1383
36	Adam Dandach aka Fadi Fadi Dandach	ISIS	Yes	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/P1384
21	Shannon Maureen Conley	ISIS	Yes	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/P1386
88	Miguel Moran Diaz, a.k.a Azizi al Hariri	ISIS	Yes	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/P1513
20	Mohammed Hamzah Khan	ISIS	Yes	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/P1573
66	Nader Salem Elhuzayel	ISIS	Yes	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/P1601
65	Muhanad Elfatih M. A. Badawi	ISIS	Yes	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/P1602
41	Hasan R. Edmonds	ISIS	Yes	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/P1603
63	Donald Ray Morgan	ISIS	Yes	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/P1605
69	Michael Todd Wolfe aka Faruq	ISIS	Yes	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/P1608
64	Bilal Abood	ISIS	Yes	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/P1610
74	Ali Shukri Amin	ISIS	Yes	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/P1612
70	Abdul Malik Abdul Kareem	ISIS	Yes	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/P1730
59	Elton Simpson	ISIS	Yes	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/P1832
60	Nadir Hamid Soofi	ISIS	Yes	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/P1833
11	Mufid A. Elfgeeh	ISIS	Yes	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/P1948
131	Omar Mateen	ISIS	Yes	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/P1955
81	Samuel Rahamin Topaz	ISIS	Yes	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/P1956
6	Rahatul Ashikim Khan	Al-Shabaab	Yes	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/P1958
62	Heather Elizabeth Coffman	ISIS	Yes	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/P1959
117	Joseph Hassan Farrokh	ISIS	Yes	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/P1970
105	Syed Rizwan Farook	Possible ISIS connection	Yes	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/P1976

57	Mohamad Saeed Kodaimati (Saeed)	ISIS	Yes	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/P1983
121	Daniel Seth Franey	ISIS	Yes	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/P2005
113	Emanuel L. Lutchman	ISIS	Yes	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/P2014
90	Nader Saadeh	ISIS	Yes	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/P2018
86	Muhammad Youssef Abdulazeez	ISIL	Yes	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/P2052
1	Mohammad Hassan Hamdan	Hezbollah	Yes	https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/P2147/wc/4
56	N/A (charged as a minor, records sealed)	ISIS	Unknown	N/A
98	N/A (charged as a minor, records sealed)	ISIS	Unknown	N/A
2	Nicholas Michael Teasant	ISIS	No	N/A
3	Shelton Thomas Bell	Ansar al-Sharia	No	N/A
4	Jose Pimentel, aka "Muhammad Yusuf"	Al-Qaeda	No	N/A
5	Moner Mohammad Abu-Salha, aka Abu Hurayra Al Amriki	Jabhat al-Nusra	No	N/A
7	Hinda Osman Dhirane	Al-Shabaab	No	N/A
8	Muna Osman Jama	Al-Shabaab	No	N/A
9	Douglas McArthur McCain	ISIS	No	N/A
10	Abdirahmaan Muhumed	ISIS	No	N/A
14	El Mehdi Semlali Fathi	Unknown	No	N/A
15	Abdullah Yusuf	ISIS	No	N/A
16	Abdi Nur	ISIS	No	N/A
17	Yusra Ismail	ISIS	No	N/A
18	Gufran Ahmed Kausar Mohammed	Al-Qaeda	No	N/A
19	Yusuf Jama	ISIS	No	N/A
22	Liban Haji Mohmaed	Al-Qaeda	No	N/A
23	Abdullah Ramo Pazara	ISIS	No	N/A
24	Abdinassir Mohamud Ibrahim	Al-Shabaab	No	N/A
25	Armin Harcevic	ISIS	No	N/A
26	Ramiz Zijad Hodzic	ISIS	No	N/A
27	Sedina Unkcic Hodzic	ISIS	No	N/A
28	Nihad Rosic	ISIS	No	N/A
29	Mediha Medy Salkicevic	ISIS	No	N/A

30	Jasminka Ramic	ISIS	No	N/A
31	Hamza Naj Ahmed	ISIS	No	N/A
32	Al-Hazmah Mohammed Jawad	ISIS	No	N/A
33	Akhror Saidakhmetov	ISIS	No	N/A
34	Abdurasul Hasanovich Juraboev	ISIS	No	N/A
35	Abror Habibov	ISIS	No	N/A
37	Tairod Nathan Webster Pugh	ISIS	No	N/A
38	Noelle Velentzas	ISIS	No	N/A
39	Muhanad Mahmoud Al Farekh	Al-Qaeda	No	N/A
40	Asia Siddiqui	ISIS	No	N/A
43	Keonna Thomas aka Fatayat Al Khilafaf aka YoungLioness	ISIS	No	N/A
44	Dilkhayor Kasimov	ISIS	No	N/A
45	Joshua Ray Van Haften	ISIS	No	N/A
46	John T Booker	ISIS	No	N/A
47	Alexander E. Blair	Unknown	No	N/A
48	Abdirahman Sheik Mohamud	Jabhar al-Nusra	No	N/A
49	Hoda Murthana	ISIS	No	N/A
50	Abdirahman Yasin Daud	ISIS	No	N/A
51	Guled Ali Omar	ISIS	No	N/A
52	Zacharia Yusuf Abdurahman	ISIS	No	N/A
53	Adnan Farah	ISIS	No	N/A
54	Mohamed Abdihamid Farah	ISIS	No	N/A
55	Hanad Mustafe Musse	ISIS	No	N/A
58	Mahamed Abukar Said	N/A	No	N/A
67	Asher Abid Khan	ISIS	No	N/A
72	Raees Alam Qazi	AQAP	No	N/A
73	Sheheryar Alam Qazi	AQAP	No	N/A
75	Akmal Zakirov	ISIS	No	N/A
76	David Wright aka Daqud Sharif Abdul Khaliq	ISIS	No	N/A
77	Nicholas Rovinski aka Nuh Amriki, Nuh al Andalusi	ISIS	No	N/A

78	Usamah Abdullah Rahim	ISIS	No	N/A
79	Munther Omar Saleh	ISIS	No	N/A
80	Fareed Mumuni	ISIS	No	N/A
82	Robert C.McCollum, a.k.a. Amir Said Abdul Rahman Al-Ghazi	ISIS	No	N/A
83	Justin Nolan Sullivan	ISIS	No	N/A
84	Alaa Saadeh	ISIS	No	N/A
85	Alexander Circolo, aka Ali Ali Amriki	ISIS	No	N/A
87	Harlem Suarez	ISIS	No	N/A
89	Arafat M. Nagi	ISIS	No	N/A
91	Jaelyn Delshaun Young	ISIS	No	N/A
92	Muhammad Oda Dakhllalla	ISIS	No	N/A
93	Fazliddin Kurbanov	Islamic Movement of Uzbekistan	No	N/A
94	Agron Hasbajrami	Unknown	No	N/A
95	Ahmed Mohammed El Gammal, aka Jammie Gammal	ISIS	No	N/A
96	Terry Loewen	Unknown	No	N/A
97	Joshua Ryne Goldberg	Unknown	No	N/A
99	Ali Saleh	ISIS	No	N/A
100	Ibrahim Zubair Mohammad	AQAP	No	N/A
101	Yahya Farooq Mohammad	AQAP	No	N/A
102	Asif Ahmed Salim	AQAP	No	N/A
103	Sultane Room Salim	AQAP	No	N/A
104	Terrence J. McNeil	ISIS	No	N/A
107	Amin al-Baroudi	Al-Qaeda	No	N/A
108	Abdirizak Mohamed Warsame	ISIS	No	N/A
109	Mohamed Elshinawy	ISIS	No	N/A
110	Adam Shafi	Jabhat al-Nusra	No	N/A
111	Jalil Ibn Ameer Aziz	ISIS	No	N/A
112	Enrique Marquez	Possible ISIS connection	No	N/A
114	Omar Faraj Saeed Al Hardan	ISIS	No	N/A
115	Aws Mohammed Younis Al-Jayab	Ansar al-Islam	No	N/A

116	Maalik Alim Jones	Al Shabaab	No	N/A
118	Mahmoud Amin Mohamed Elhassan	ISIS	No	N/A
119	Samy Mohamed Hamzeh	Unknown	No	N/A
120	Khalil Abu-Rayyan	ISIS	No	N/A
122	Mohamed Barry	Unknown	No	N/A
123	Safya Roe Yassin	ISIS	No	N/A
124	Faisal Mohammed	ISIS	No	N/A
125	Abdul Raheem Habil Ali-Skelton	ISIS	No	N/A
126	James Gonzalo Medina	Unknown	No	N/A
127	Azizjon Rakhmatov	ISIS	No	N/A
128	Sajmir Alimehmeti	ISIS	No	N/A
129	Abdirahman Bashir	ISIS	No	N/A
130	Mohamad Jamal Khweis	ISIS	No	N/A



Appendix E: TEVUS Total Number of Victims and Perpetrators Killed in an Incident Act or Extremist Crime Tagged Religious-Muslim, September 12, 2001-December 31, 2016

#	Event	# Victims Killed	Total Killed (including perpetrator(s))
1	Hijacking - Tampa,FL - 2002-01-05	0	1
2	Homicide - Atlanta,GA - 2002-02-16	3*	3*
3	Homicide - Tacoma,WA - 2002-02-16	3*	3*
4	Homicide - Tuscon,AZ - 2002-02-16	3*	3*
5	Bombing-Explosion - Philadelphia,PA - 2002-05-13	0	0
6	Homicide - Montgomery,AL - 2002-09-21	1	1
7	Homicide - Baton Rouge,LA - 2002-09-23	3*	3*
8	Homicide - Wheaton,MD - 2002-10-02	1	1
9	Homicide - Kensington,MD - 2002-10-03	1	1
10	Homicide - Rockville,MD - 2002-10-03	1	1
11	Homicide - Rockville,MD - 2002-10-03 (II)	1	1
12	Homicide - Silver Spring,MD - 2002-10-03	1	1
13	Homicide - Washington,DC - 2002-10-03	1	1
14	Homicide - Manassas,VA - 2002-10-09	1	1
15	Homicide - Fredericksburg,VA - 2002-10-11	1	1
16	Homicide - Falls Church,VA - 2002-10-14	3	3
17	Homicide - Aspen Hill,MD - 2002-10-22	1	1
18	Facility-Infrastructure Attack - Edgemont,CA - 2003-03-31	0	0
19	Facility-Infrastructure Attack - Phoenix,AZ - 2003-12-20	0	0
20	Unarmed Assault - Chapel Hill,NC - 2006-03-03	0	0
21	Armed Assault - Seattle,WA - 2006-07-28	1	1
22	Homicide - Fremont,CA - 2006-08-29	1	1
23	Armed Assault - San Diego,CA - 2006-12-01	0	0
24	Homicide - Salt Lake City,UT - 2007-02-12	6	6
25	Armed Assault - Nashville,TN - 2009-05-31	0	0
26	Armed Assault - Little Rock,AR - 2009-06-01	1	1
27	Armed Assault - Killeen,TX - 2009-11-05	13	13
28	Bombing-Explosion - Detroit,MI - 2009-12-25	0	0
29	Bombing-Explosion - New York,NY - 2010-00-00	0	0
30	Bombing-Explosion - New York,NY - 2010-00-00	0	0
31	Bombing-Explosion - New York,NY - 2010-00-00 (II)	0	0
32	Bombing-Explosion - Unknown City,CT - 2010-00-00	0	0
33	Bombing-Explosion - New York,NY - 2010-05-01	0	0
34	Facility-Infrastructure Attack - Triangle,VA - 2010-10-17	0	0
35	Facility-Infrastructure Attack - Washington,DC - 2010-10-19	0	0
36	Facility-Infrastructure Attack - Chantilly,VA - 2010-10-25	0	0
37	Facility-Infrastructure Attack - Triangle,VA - 2010-10-29	0	0
38	Facility-Infrastructure Attack - Woodbridge,VA - 2010-11-02	0	0
39	Bombing-Explosion - Portland,OR - 2010-11-26	0	0
40	Armed Assault - Unknown City,VA - 2011-00-00	0	0

41	Armed Assault - Unknown City,VA - 2011-00-00 (II)	0	0
42	Armed Assault - Unknown City,VA - 2011-00-00 (III)	0	0
43	Assassination - Unknown US Location - 2011-00-00	0	0
44	Bombing-Explosion - Unknown City,MD - 2011-00-00	0	0
45	Armed Assault - Seattle,WA - 2011-07-05	0	0
46	Homicide - Waltham,MA - 2011-09-11	3	3
47	Armed Assault - Alabama City,AL - 2012-01-08	0	0
48	Bombing-Explosion - Washington,DC - 2012-01-15	0	0
49	Facility-Infrastructure Attack - Casa Grande,AZ - 2012-11-30	0	0
50	Bombing-Explosion - Boston,MA - 2013-04-15	2	2
51	Bombing-Explosion - Boston,MA - 2013-04-15 (II)	1	1
52	Armed Assault - Cambridge,MA - 2013-04-18	1	1
53	Hijacking - Watertown,MA - 2013-04-19	1	2
54	Bombing-Explosion - Los Angeles,CA - 2014-01-01	0	0
55	Armed Assault - Seattle,WA - 2014-04-27	1	1
56	Armed Assault - Manhattan,KS - 2014-05-19	0	0
57	Armed Assault - Seattle,WA - 2014-06-01	2	2
58	Armed Assault - West Orange,NJ - 2014-06-25	1	1
59	Armed Assault - Unknown City,NY - 2014-09-16	0	0
60	Armed Assault - Unknown City,NY - 2014-09-16 (II)	0	0
61	Homicide - Moore,OK - 2014-09-24	1	1
62	Armed Assault - New York,NY - 2014-10-23	1	1
63	Armed Assault - Morganton,NC - 2014-12-18	1	1
64	Bombing-Explosion - New York,NY - 2015-00-00	0	0
65	Armed Assault - New York,NY - 2015-01-09	0	0
66	Armed Assault - Washington,DC - 2015-01-15	0	0
67	Bombing-Explosion - Glendale,AZ - 2015-02-01	0	0
68	Armed Assault - Joliet,IL - 2015-04-02	0	0
69	Bombing-Explosion - Manhattan,KS - 2015-04-10	0	0
70	Armed Assault - Miramar,FL - 2015-04-15	0	0
71	Bombing-Explosion - New York,NY - 2015-04-30	0	0
72	Armed Assault - Garland,TX - 2015-05-03	0	2
73	Armed Assault - Unknown City,OH - 2015-05-25	0	0
74	Assassination - Unknown City,OH - 2015-05-25	0	0
75	Armed Assault - Chattanooga,TN - 2015-07-16	0	0
76	Armed Assault - Chattanooga,TN - 2015-07-16 (II)	5	6
77	Armed Assault - Bullard,TX - 2015-09-13	0	0
78	Armed Assault - Merced,CA - 2015-11-04	0	1
79	Bombing-Explosion - San Bernardino,CA - 2015-12-02	14	16
80	Armed Assault - Unknown US Location - 2015-12-22	0	0
81	Hostage Taking (Kidnapping) - Rochester,NY - 2015-12-31	0	0
82	Bombing-Explosion - Grand Prairie,TX - 2016-01-06	0	0
83	Bombing-Explosion - Houston,TX - 2016-01-06	0	0
84	Armed Assault - Philadelphia,PA - 2016-01-07	0	0
85	Armed Assault - Tacoma,WA - 2016-02-07	0	0
86	Armed Assault - Columbus,OH - 2016-02-11	0	1
87	Armed Assault - Unknown US Location - 2016-03-14	0	0
88	Bombing-Explosion - Aventura,FL - 2016-04-29	0	0
89	Hostage Taking (Barricade Incident) - Orlando,FL - 2016-06-12	49	50
90	Armed Assault - St. Cloud,MN - 2016-09-17	0	1
91	Bombing-Explosion - New York,NY - 2016-09-17	0	0
92	Bombing-Explosion - New York,NY - 2016-09-17 (II)	0	0
93	Bombing-Explosion - Seaside Park,NJ - 2016-09-17	0	0

94	Bombing-Explosion - Elizabeth,NJ - 2016-09-18	0	0
95	Armed Assault - Columbus,OH - 2016-11-28	0	1
Total		130	142

* Note that as reported in the text of the study, in TEVUS the extremist murders in Atlanta, Ga., Tacoma, Wash., and Tuscon, Ariz., all listed as taking place on February 16, 2002, as well as the extremist murder in Baton Rouge, La. on September 23, 2002 -are all listed as each resulting in three fatalities. Yet public reports suggest all four attacks resulted in a single fatality each, not 12 deaths as reported in TEVUS. Therefore a more accurate body count from religious Muslim extremism during this time period than that suggested by TEVUS would be 122 victims and 134 total deaths.

Appendix F: TEVUS Total Number of Victims and Perpetrators Killed in an Incident Act or Extremist Crime Tagged Right Wing, September 12, 2001-December 31, 2016

#	Event	# Victims Killed	Total Killed (including perpetrator(s))
1	Homicide - Mesquite,TX - 2001-09-15	1	1
2	Homicide - Mesquite,TX - 2001-10-04	1	1
3	Bombing-Explosion - Culver City,CA - 2001-12-12	0	0
4	Bombing-Explosion - Los Angeles,CA - 2001-12-12	0	0
5	Homicide - Portland,OR - 2002-03-21	1	1
6	Homicide - El Paso,TX - 2002-04-10	1	1
7	Homicide - Greensburg,PA - 2002-04-19	1	1
8	Homicide - Mesa,AZ - 2002-05-19	3	3
9	Homicide - Tucson,AZ - 2002-06-12	1	1
10	Homicide - Massillon,OH - 2002-08-02 ³³⁵	1	2
11	Homicide - Las Vegas,NV - 2002-08-30 ³³⁶	0	0
12	Homicide - St. Louis,MO - 2002-09-01	1	1
13	Homicide - Phoenix,AZ - 2002-10-16	1	1
14	Homicide - Salinas,CA - 2002-12-14	1	1
15	Unarmed Assault - Salt Lake City,UT - 2002-12-31	0	0
16	Unarmed Assault - Salt Lake City,UT - 2003-03-15	0	0
17	Homicide - Tacoma,WA - 2003-03-23	1	1
18	Homicide - Portland,OR - 2003-05-23	1	1
19	Armed Assault - Derby,CT - 2003-06-15	0	0
20	Homicide - Fremont,MI - 2003-07-07	1	2
21	Homicide - Meridian,MS - 2003-07-08	6	7
22	Armed Assault - Derby,CT - 2003-08-15	0	0
23	Facility-Infrastructure Attack - Derby,CT - 2003-08-15	0	0
24	Homicide - Shirley,MA - 2003-08-23	1	1
25	Facility-Infrastructure Attack - Miami,FL - 2003-11-15	0	0
26	Facility-Infrastructure Attack - Terre Haute,IN - 2003-11-18	0	0
27	Homicide - Abbeville,SC - 2003-12-08	2	2

³³⁵ While TEVUS does not specify it, media reports suggest that the event was a murder-suicide, such that one fatality is a victim and the other a perpetrator. See e.g. Breaking News Staff, "Deadly shooting near hospital apparent murder-suicide, Massillon police say," WHIO7, November 13, 2017, available at <https://www.whio.com/news/local/massillon-police-confirm-shooting/qz40POt3MM3ALy8qvkmOK/>, retrieved June 12, 2020.

³³⁶ Note that media reports and the fact that the event is labelled a homicide suggest that the correct number of fatalities should be one, not zero. See e.g. "White Supremacist Guilty of Brutal Las Vegas Stabbing Murder," ADL, March 5, 2004, available at <https://www.adl.org/news/article/white-supremacist-guilty-of-brutal-las-vegas-stabbing-murder>, retrieved June 12, 2020.

28	Armed Assault - Great Falls,MT - 2003-12-15	0	0
29	Homicide - Dateland,AZ - 2004-01-09	1	1
30	Facility-Infrastructure Attack - Oklahoma City,OK - 2004-04-01	0	0
31	Armed Assault - Tyler,TX - 2004-06-17	0	0
32	Homicide - Hingham,MA - 2005-04-00	2	2
33	Homicide - Kingman,AZ - 2005-10-14	1	1
34	Homicide - Fort Worth,TX - 2005-10-26	1	1
35	Homicide - Fort Worth,TX - 2005-10-28	2	2
36	Homicide - Mays Landing,NJ - 2005-12-16	1	1
37	Facility-Infrastructure Attack - Modesto,CA - 2006-02-02	0	0
38	Facility-Infrastructure Attack - Modesto,CA - 2006-02-02 (II)	0	0
39	Facility-Infrastructure Attack - Modesto,CA - 2006-02-02 (III)	0	0
40	Facility-Infrastructure Attack - Gainesville,TX - 2006-02-21	0	0
41	Homicide - New Port Richey,FL - 2006-03-23	1	1
42	Homicide - Kingston,TN - 2006-05-11	2	2
43	Homicide - Chipley,FL - 2006-11-00	1	1
44	Bombing-Explosion - Austin,TX - 2007-04-25	0	0
45	Facility-Infrastructure Attack - Joliet,IL - 2007-06-17	0	0
46	Homicide - Lubbock,TX - 2007-07-02	1	1
47	Homicide - Brandon,FL - 2007-08-15	1	2
48	Homicide - Reno,NV - 2007-09-03	1	1
49	Homicide - Goldsby,OK - 2007-10-27	1	1
50	Homicide - Yucaipa,CA - 2007-12-04	1	1
51	Homicide - West Hazleton,PA - 2008-01-15	1	1
52	Facility-Infrastructure Attack - Columbia,TN - 2008-02-09	0	0
53	Homicide - Oxnard,CA - 2008-02-12	1	1
54	Facility-Infrastructure Attack - Medford,OR - 2008-05-26	0	0
55	Homicide - Shenandoah,PA - 2008-07-12	1	1
56	Armed Assault - Knoxville,TN - 2008-07-27	2	2
57	Homicide - Bristol,PA - 2008-08-01	2	2
58	Homicide - Apple Valley,CA - 2008-10-15	1	1
59	Homicide - Patchogue,NY - 2008-11-08	1	1
60	Unarmed Assault - Hemet,CA - 2008-11-14	1	1
61	Homicide - Woodburn,OR - 2008-12-12	2	2
62	Homicide - Woodstock,IL - 2009-01-19	1	1
63	Homicide - Brockton,MA - 2009-01-21	1	1
64	Homicide - Brockton,MA - 2009-01-21	1	1
65	Homicide - Miramar Beach,FL - 2009-02-26	2	2
66	Homicide - Binghamton,NY - 2009-04-03 ³³⁷	13	14

³³⁷ The shooting was animated by anti-police sentiment and is better characterized as Left Wing; though TEVUS labels the incident Right Wing, and asserts the motive is "unknownl (*sic.*); possibly anti-police and/or immigrant", the perpetrator was a Vietnamese immigrant who explicitly and in detail, if in broken English, laid out concerns with respect to interactions with police. See e.g. "BINGHAMTON POLICE DON'T DOUBT CHILLING LETTER WAS WRITTEN BY IMMIGRATION CENTER GUNMAN," Fox News, April 7, 2009, available at <https://web.archive.org/web/20090410065043/http://www.foxnews.com/story/0,2933,513020,00.html>, retrieved June 12, 2020.

67	Homicide - Pittsburgh,PA - 2009-04-04	3	3
68	Homicide - Middleton,CT - 2009-05-06 ³³⁸	0	0
69	Armed Assault - Arivaca,AZ - 2009-05-30	2	2
70	Homicide - Sacramento,CA - 2009-06-03	1	1
71	Armed Assault - Washington,DC - 2009-06-10	1	2
72	Homicide - Carmichael,CA - 2009-06-30	1	1
73	Homicide - Paradise,CA - 2009-07-28	1	1
74	Homicide - N. Palm Springs,CA - 2009-08-28	1	1
75	Homicide - Phoenix,AZ - 2009-10-03	1	1
76	Homicide - Liberty,TX - 2009-12-25	1	1
77	Homicide - South Huntington,PA - 2010-03-29	1	1
78	Homicide - Wichita Falls,TX - 2010-04-20	1	1
79	Homicide - West Memphis,AR - 2010-05-21	2	4
80	Bombing-Explosion - Osage,AR - 2010-06-08	0	0
81	Facility-Infrastructure Attack - Madera,CA - 2010-08-20	0	0
82	Facility-Infrastructure Attack - Madera,CA - 2010-09-02	0	0
83	Facility-Infrastructure Attack - Crane,TX - 2010-12-28	0	0
84	Facility-Infrastructure Attack - Crane,TX - 2010-12-28 (II)	0	0
85	Facility-Infrastructure Attack - Crane,TX - 2010-12-28 (III)	0	0
86	Facility-Infrastructure Attack - Crane,TX - 2010-12-28 (IV)	0	0
87	Homicide - Atlanta,GA - 2011-03-01	1	1
88	Homicide - Jackson,MS - 2011-06-26	1	1
89	Homicide - Eureka,CA - 2011-10-02	1	1
90	Homicide - Corvallis,OR - 2011-10-04	1	1
91	Facility-Infrastructure Attack - New York City,NY - 2012-01-01	0	0
92	Facility-Infrastructure Attack - New York City,NY - 2012-01-01 (II)	0	0
93	Facility-Infrastructure Attack - New York City,NY - 2012-01-01 (III)	0	0
94	Facility-Infrastructure Attack - New York City,NY - 2012-01-01 (IV)	0	0
95	Homicide - Tulsa,OK - 2012-04-06	3	3
96	Facility-Infrastructure Attack - Axton,VA - 2012-05-20	0	0
97	Bombing-Explosion - Plano,TX - 2012-06-18	0	0
98	Bombing-Explosion - Plano,TX - 2012-06-18 (duplicate)	0	0
99	Facility-Infrastructure Attack - Joplin,MO - 2012-07-04	0	0
100	Armed Assault - Oak Creek,WI - 2012-08-05	6	7
101	Facility-Infrastructure Attack - Joplin,MO - 2012-08-06	0	0
102	Assassination - Forth Worth,TX - 2012-09-28	0	0
103	Facility-Infrastructure Attack - Perrysburg,OH - 2012-09-30	0	0
104	Homicide - Lafayette,LA - 2012-10-14	1	1
105	Homicide - Verona,KY - 2013-01-09	1	1
106	Homicide - Midland City,AL - 2013-01-29	1	1
107	Unarmed Assault - Albany,NY - 2013-06-19	0	0
108	Homicide - Jonesville,SC - 2013-07-21	2	2

³³⁸ TEVUS lists the event as resulting in zero fatalities, but categorizes it a "Homicide," calls it a "Slaying of Jewish College Student," and names the motive as "anti-jewish killing," all implying one fatality. See the TEVUS entry at <https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/E7993>, retrieved June 12, 2020.

109	Facility-Infrastructure Attack - Manchester,NH - 2013-07-25	0	0
110	Bombing-Explosion - Cartersville,GA - 2014-02-15	0	0
111	Armed Assault - Bunkerville,NV - 2014-04-12	0	0
112	Armed Assault - Overland Park,KS - 2014-04-13	1	1
113	Armed Assault - Overland Park,KS - 2014-04-13 (II)	2	2
114	Armed Assault - Isla Vista,CA - 2014-05-23	2	2
115	Armed Assault - Isla Vista,CA - 2014-05-23 (II)	3	4
116	Bombing-Explosion - Cumming,GA - 2014-06-06	0	1
117	Armed Assault - Las Vegas,NV - 2014-06-08	3	5
118	Bombing-Explosion - Corinth,TX - 2014-08-11	0	0
119	Armed Assault - Blooming Grove,PA - 2014-09-12	1	1
120	Facility-Infrastructure Attack - Albuquerque,NM - 2014-10-24	0	0
121	Homicide - Tallahassee,FL - 2014-11-22	1	2
122	Bombing-Explosion - Pendleton,OR - 2014-11-23	0	0
123	Armed Assault - Austin,TX - 2014-11-28	0	0
124	Armed Assault - Austin,TX - 2014-11-28 (II)	0	1
125	Armed Assault - Austin,TX - 2014-11-28 (III)	0	0
126	Armed Assault - Chapel Hill,NC - 2015-02-10	3	3
127	Homicide - Goldsboro,NC - 2015-04-13	1	1
128	Armed Assault - Charleston,SC - 2015-06-17	9	9
129	Armed Assault - Lafayette,LA - 2015-07-23	2	3
130	Facility-Infrastructure Attack - Addison,TX - 2015-08-29	0	0
131	Hostage Taking (Barricade Incident) - Roseburg,OR - 2015-10-01	9	10
132	Bombing-Explosion - Tupelo,MS - 2015-11-01	0	0
133	Unarmed Assault - Ingelwood,CA - 2015-11-06	0	0
134	Armed Assault - Meriden,CT - 2015-11-15	0	0
135	Facility-Infrastructure Attack - Falls Church,VA - 2015-11-19	0	0
136	Armed Assault - Minneapolis,MN - 2015-11-23	0	0
137	Unarmed Assault - New York City,NY - 2015-12-05	0	0
138	Facility-Infrastructure Attack - Grand Forks,ND - 2015-12-08	0	0
139	Facility-Infrastructure Attack - Coachella,CA - 2015-12-11	0	0
140	Facility-Infrastructure Attack - Princeton,OR - 2016-01-02 ³³⁹	0	0
141	Unarmed Assault - New York City,NY - 2016-01-15	0	0
142	Armed Assault - Nashville,IN - 2016-02-18	0	0
143	Armed Assault - Lake Los Angeles,CA - 2016-02-28	0	0
144	Bombing-Explosion - Mount Trumbull,AZ - 2016-06-21	0	0
145	Armed Assault - College Station,TX - 2016-07-07	0	0
146	Homicide - Gresham,OR - 2016-08-10	1	1
147	Homicide - Fort Wayne,IN - 2016-08-21	1	1
148	Facility-Infrastructure Attack - Fort Pierce,FL - 2016-09-12	0	0
149	Assassination - Dallas,TX - 2016-12-15	0	0
Total		131	146

³³⁹ TEVUS lists the event as resulting in zero fatalities, but its description specifies that "a leader of the group was killed". See the TEVUS entry at <https://tap.cast.uark.edu/view/f/E34>, retrieved June 12, 2020.

Appendix G: TEVUS First-Degree Related Events associated with Homicide Event Subtype

First Degree Related Events to Homicide Event Subtype	Right Wing	Muslim - Religious	All
Name:			
Homicide - Batlimore,MD - 1990-00-00			
Location:			
Batlimore, MD United States			
Description:			
Parker murder			
Ideologies:			
Right Wing	1		1
Name:			
Homicide - Theodore,AL - 1990-03-31			
Location:			
Theodore, AL United States			
Description:			
Suspect shot Darren Jessie and Joseph O?Cain. Jessie was killed, O?Cain paralyzed.			
Ideologies:			
Right Wing	1		1
Name:			
Homicide - Hamilton,OH - 1990-05-09			
Location:			
Hamilton, OH United States			
Description:			
Collins homicide			
Ideologies:			
Right Wing	1		1
Name:			
Homicide - Jackson Heights,NY - 1990-07-02			
Location:			
Jackson Heights, NY United States			
Description:			
Skinheads seek out & kill gay male			
Ideologies:			
Right Wing	1		1
Name:			
Homicide - Houston,TX - 1990-08-09			
Location:			
Houston, TX United States			

Description:			
murder of Vietnamese teenager			
Ideologies:			
Right Wing	1		1
Name:			
Homicide - Sacramento,CA - 1990-08-22			
Location:			
Sacramento, CA United States			
Description:			
Ortiz homicide and assault			
Ideologies:			
Right Wing	1		1
Name:			
Homicide - Salinas,CA - 1990-10-08			
Location:			
Salinas, CA United States			
Description:			
suspects stabbed victim after an altercation at a party			
Ideologies:			
Right Wing	1		1
Name:			
Homicide - Neptune Beach,FL - 1991-05-17			
Location:			
Neptune Beach, FL United States			
Description:			
World church creator leader kills black sailor			
Ideologies:			
Right Wing, Religious	1		1
Name:			
Homicide - Arlington,TX - 1991-06-07			
Location:			
Arlington, TX United States			
Description:			
Skinhead drive by shooting: Browsky, et al			
Ideologies:			
Right Wing	1		1
Name:			
Homicide - Houston,TX - 1991-06-07			
Location:			
Houston, TX United States			

Description:			
Riley et al homicide			
Ideologies:			
Right Wing	1		1
Name:			
Homicide - Port Arthur, TX - 1991-10-05			
Location:			
Port Arthur, TX United States			
Description:			
Malon & Hughes murder of transient			
Ideologies:			
Right Wing	1		1
Name:			
Homicide - Allentown, PA - 1991-12-06			
Location:			
Allentown, PA United States			
Description:			
Michael Ballard, believed to have connections with the KKK, was arrested/charged/convicted and served time for a 1991 murder of a man who he claims made sexual advances toward him			
Ideologies:			
Right Wing	1		1
Name:			
Homicide - San Diego, CA - 1991-12-13			
Location:			
San Diego, CA United States			
Description:			
Barton homicide and assault			
Ideologies:			
Right Wing	1		1
Name:			
Homicide - Birmingham, AL - 1991-12-24			
Location:			
Birmingham, AL United States			
Description:			
2 Hammerskins beat and murder black homeless with baseball bat			
Ideologies:			
Right Wing	1		1
Name:			
Homicide - Ventura, CA - 1992-02-28			
Location:			
Ventura, CA United States			

Description:			
Far-right homicide: Skinhead associates shoot and kill a Black guest at a party - incident was deemed racially-motivated by law enforcement; however, charges were dropped after self-defense was raised.			
Ideologies:			
Right Wing	1		1
Name:			
Homicide - Birmingham,AL - 1992-04-18			
Location:			
Birmingham, AL United States			
Description:			
Far-right homicide: Skinheads murder black homeless man to celebrate Adolf Hitler's birthday			
Ideologies:			
Right Wing	1		1
Name:			
Homicide - Raleigh,NC - 1992-06-20			
Location:			
Raleigh, NC United States			
Description:			
Murder of anti-racist skinhead			
Ideologies:			
Right Wing	1		1
Name:			
Homicide - Mansfield,OH - 1992-06-26			
Location:			
Mansfield, OH United States			
Description:			
Far-right homicide: Aryan Brotherhood inmate, Roy Allen Slider, stabs black guard to death while yelling racial slurs			
Ideologies:			
Right Wing	1		1
Name:			
Homicide - Stroudsburg,PA - 1992-07-15			
Location:			
Stroudsburg, PA United States			
Description:			
Far-right homicide: Matthew Zeledjieski, a skinhead, murders a transient in anti-homeless murder.			
Ideologies:			
Right Wing	1		1
Name:			
Homicide - Olympia,WA - 1992-08-10			
Location:			
Olympia, WA United States			

Description:			
Far-right homicide: White Aryan Youth leader Marvin Ray Gustafsson and his skinhead partner Gerard G. Rapali murder Asian-American anti-racist skinhead, Robert Buchanan			
Ideologies:			
Right Wing	1		1
Name:			
Homicide - Salem,OR - 1992-09-26			
Location:			
Salem, OR United States			
Description:			
Far-right homicide: Four skinheads firebomb home in Salem killing two gay persons (one was black); the crime is believed to have been racially-motivated and supposed to have targeted the victims' black friends.			
Ideologies:			
Right Wing	1		1
Name:			
Homicide - Fort Lauderdale,FL - 1992-10-03			
Location:			
Fort Lauderdale, FL United States			
Description:			
Far-right homicide: Tony Cardello, self-proclaimed neo-Nazi, murders and robs Congdon in anti-gay hate crime.			
Ideologies:			
Right Wing	1		1
Name:			
Homicide - Saint Louis,MO - 1993-02-16			
Location:			
Saint Louis, MO United States			
Description:			
Far-right homicide: Skinhead, Charles D. McAusland, murders black male in racially-motivated homicide to get initiated into racist motorcycle club.			
Ideologies:			
Right Wing	1		1
Name:			
Homicide - Winston-Salem,NC - 1993-06-03			
Location:			
Winston-Salem, NC United States			
Description:			
Far-right homicide: Neo-Nazi Aaron Harrison Moser shoots and kill a white youth, Scharf, because he was friends with black people. He also shot and wounded Scharf's friend, a black youth.			
Ideologies:			
Right Wing	1		1
Name:			
Homicide - Atlantic City,NJ - 1993-07-13			

Location:			
Atlantic City, NJ United States			
Description:			
Far-right homicide: Skinhead, Christopher Crumb, beats black elder to death with cane in anti-black hate crime in bid for neo-Nazi acceptance			
Ideologies:			
Right Wing	1		1
Name:			
Homicide - Wilmette,IL - 1993-08-06			
Location:			
Wilmette, IL United States			
Description:			
murder of plastic surgeon			
Ideologies:			
Right Wing	1		1
Name:			
Homicide - La Habra,CA - 1993-09-03			
Location:			
La Habra, CA United States			
Description:			
Far-right homicide:White supremacists beat black woman to death in racially-motivated attack after a traffic dispute and charged with involuntary manslaughter			
Ideologies:			
Right Wing	1		1
Name:			
Homicide - Opelika,AL - 1993-10-04			
Location:			
Opelika, AL United States			
Description:			
Sibley's murder of officer			
Ideologies:			
Right Wing, Right Wing - Anti Gov	1		1
Name:			
Homicide - Lebanon,OH - 1993-12-04			
Location:			
Lebanon, OH United States			
Description:			
Far-right homicide: White Supremacist skinhead Stacey Lane kills his black cellmate, who he did not like.			
Ideologies:			
Right Wing	1		1
Name:			

Homicide - Unknown City,IN - 1993-12-21			
Location:			
IN United States			
Description:			
Far-right homicide: Four White Brotherhood members decided to rob and attack black people addicted to crack cocaine and they murdered Cathy Long because she was a black prostitute.			
Ideologies:			
Right Wing	1		1
Name:			
Homicide - Cleveland,OH - 1994-02-05			
Location:			
Cleveland, OH United States			
Description:			
Far-right homicide: Matthew R. Stedman, a neo-nazi, murdered an African American woman in a race-related homicide.			
Ideologies:			
Right Wing	1		1
Name:			
Homicide - Unknown City,NC - 1994-04-12			
Location:			
NC United States			
Description:			
suspect charged with leading police on a car chase that resulted in destruction and the death of one police officer			
Ideologies:			
Right Wing, Right Wing - Sovereign, Right Wing - Anti Gov	1		1
Name:			
Homicide - Tallahasee,FL - 1994-04-28			
Location:			
Tallahasee, FL United States			
Description:			
FTRA Florida Hobo Murder			
Ideologies:			
Right Wing	1		1
Name:			
Homicide - Gunnison,UT - 1994-07-06			
Location:			
Gunnison, UT United States			
Description:			
Far-right homicide: White supremacists, Troy Kell and Eric Daniels, stab black inmate to death while shouting 'white power' in Utah prison.			
Ideologies:			
Right Wing	1		1

Name:			
Homicide - Reno,NV - 1994-07-07			
Location:			
Reno, NV United States			
Description:			
Far-right homicide: White supremacist Justin Suade Slotto, kills gay activist in gay bashing murder at Reno High School in Reno, Nevada; three unidentified juveniles also arrested for conspiracy to commit battery.			
Ideologies:			
Right Wing	1		1
Name:			
Homicide - Sacramento,CA - 1994-07-20			
Location:			
Sacramento, CA United States			
Description:			
Far-right homicide: Ku Klux Klan member, Donald Ray Williams, kills black woman, who solicited him for sex, in racially-motivated hate crime.			
Ideologies:			
Right Wing	1		1
Name:			
Homicide - Emeryville,CA - 1994-08-05			
Location:			
Emeryville, CA United States			
Description:			
FTRA Emeryville Hobo Murder			
Ideologies:			
Right Wing	1		1
Name:			
Homicide - Devore,CA - 1994-08-22			
Location:			
Devore, CA United States			
Description:			
Far-right homicide: Skinheads murder one's roommate because he was black and because of arguments over money.			
Ideologies:			
Right Wing	1		1
Name:			
Homicide - Huntington Beach,CA - 1994-09-15			
Location:			
Huntington Beach, CA United States			
Description:			
two suspects arrested and charged with shooting a black man to death outside of a McDonalds			
Ideologies:			
Right Wing	1		1

Name:			
Homicide - Anderson,MO - 1994-09-16			
Location:			
Anderson, MO United States			
Description:			
Suspect shot a state trooper who had arrested Rober Joos earlier that month. Victim died from complications 2 years later			
Ideologies:			
Right Wing, Right Wing - Anti Gov	1		1
Name:			
Homicide - Unknown City,TX - 1995-00-00			
Location:			
TX United States			
Description:			
Far-right homicide: White supremacist James Scott Porter kills transient in anti-homeless homicide.			
Ideologies:			
Right Wing	1		1
Name:			
Homicide - Attleboro,MA - 1995-01-14			
Location:			
Attleboro, MA United States			
Description:			
Far-right homicide: White supremacists Rosado & Babbitt murder Wilbert Greene, a Black man, to see how it would feel to kill a Black man & because he complained about their party's noise, where they were using racial epithets & asserting white supremacy			
Ideologies:			
Right Wing	1		1
Name:			
Homicide - Kanopolis State Park,KS - 1995-07-28			
Location:			
Kanopolis State Park, KS United States			
Description:			
FTRA Kansas Hobo Murder			
Ideologies:			
Right Wing	1		1
Name:			
Homicide - Highland,CA - 1995-08-22			
Location:			
Highland, CA United States			
Description:			
Far-right homicide: Skinheads commit racially-motivated homicide; they beat Edward Purcell, who kicked out one skinhead's brother (fail to pay bills) to let Espinosa Bunch, an African-American, move in, angering the skinheads, so they killed Bunch.			

Ideologies:			
Right Wing	1		1
Name:			
Homicide - Lancaster,CA - 1995-11-25			
Location:			
Lancaster, CA United States			
Description:			
Far-right homicide: Nazi Low Riders beat and kill Milton Walker, a black homeless man, in a racially-motivated murder.			
Ideologies:			
Right Wing	1		1
Name:			
Homicide - Salem,OR - 1995-12-01			
Location:			
Salem, OR United States			
Description:			
FTRA Salem Hobo Murder			
Ideologies:			
Right Wing	1		1
Name:			
Homicide - Eugene,OR - 1995-12-05			
Location:			
Eugene, OR United States			
Description:			
FTRA Eugene Hobo Murder			
Ideologies:			
Right Wing	1		1
Name:			
Homicide - San Diego,CA - 1995-12-05			
Location:			
San Diego, CA United States			
Description:			
Far-right homicide: White supremacist Paul Cain strangles English geophysicist, Stanley Runcorn because Runcorn was gay.			
Ideologies:			
Right Wing	1		1
Name:			
Homicide - Katy,TX - 1996-01-04			
Location:			
Katy, TX United States			
Description:			
Far-right homicide: Neo-Nazis Bean and Gauthier carry out gay bashing murder of Frederick Mangione.			

Ideologies:			
Right Wing	1		1
Name:			
Homicide - Tustin,CA - 1996-01-28			
Location:			
Tustin, CA United States			
Description:			
Far-right homicide: White supremacists, Gunner Jay Lindberg and Domenic Christopher, stab a Vietnamese student, Thien Minh Ly, to death in an anti-Asian hate crime to celebrate 'America's Team' (the Cowboys) winning the Super Bowl.			
Ideologies:			
Right Wing	1		1
Name:			
Homicide - Redlands,CA - 1996-03-10			
Location:			
Redlands, CA United States			
Description:			
Far-right homicide: Skinhead gang members kill transient			
Ideologies:			
Right Wing	1		1
Name:			
Homicide - Jackson,MS - 1996-04-12			
Location:			
Jackson, MS United States			
Description:			
Far-right homicide: Larry Wayne Shoemake carries out anti-Black shooting rampage in a Black neighborhood in Jackson, MS, killing one and injuring seven			
Ideologies:			
Right Wing	1		1
Name:			
Homicide - London,OH - 1996-04-25			
Location:			
London, OH United States			
Description:			
Far-right homicide: Six members of the Aryan Brotherhood stab black teen in Ohio prison.			
Ideologies:			
Right Wing	1		1
Name:			
Homicide - Franklin,MA - 1996-10-27			
Location:			
Franklin, MA United States			
Description:			

Far-right homicide: Skinhead Dogs group return to Halloween party in Franklin, MA to attack partygoers after being ejected for being skinheads and drawing X's and swastikas on their foreheads. One victim was killed and another three victims injured.			
Ideologies:			
Right Wing	1		1
Name:			
Homicide - Lompoc,CA - 1997-04-03			
Location:			
Lompoc, CA United States			
Description:			
Inmate Roy Charleston Green stabs CO Scott Williams, allegedly at the behest of Jihadist inmates			
Ideologies:			
Religious, Religious - Muslim, Religious - Muslim - Sunni		1	1
Name:			
Homicide - Palmdale,CA - 1997-07-18			
Location:			
Palmdale, CA United States			
Description:			
Far-right homicide: White supremacists kill black man to earn lightning-bolt tattoos in Palmdale, CA.			
Ideologies:			
Right Wing	1		1
Name:			
Homicide - Wenatchee,WA - 1997-07-24			
Location:			
Wenatchee, WA United States			
Description:			
Far-right homicide: Aryan Nations member Jason Eugene Bush commits anti-Hispanic hate crime against homeless Hector Lopez Partida in Wenatchee, Washington.			
Ideologies:			
Right Wing	1		1
Name:			
Homicide - Colebrook,NH - 1997-08-19			
Location:			
Colebrook, NH United States			
Description:			
Carl Drega Supermarket shootout			
Ideologies:			
Right Wing, Right Wing - Sovereign, Right Wing - Anti Gov	1		1
Name:			
Homicide - Lewisburg,PA - 1997-08-28			
Location:			
Lewisburg, PA United States			

Description:			
Members of Aryan Brotherhood attack black inmates in Cellblock A at the US Penitentiary in Lewisburg, PA, killing 2			
Ideologies:			
Right Wing	1		1
Name:			
Homicide - Colebrook,NH - 1997-09-19			
Location:			
Colebrook, NH United States			
Description:			
Carl Drega News office murder			
Ideologies:			
Right Wing, Right Wing - Sovereign, Right Wing - Anti Gov	1		1
Name:			
Homicide - Boise,ID - 1997-09-20			
Location:			
Boise, ID United States			
Description:			
Brodrick brothers shooting			
Ideologies:			
Right Wing, Right Wing - Anti Gov	1		1
Name:			
Homicide - Douglas Creek,WA - 1997-09-21			
Location:			
Douglas Creek, WA United States			
Description:			
Far-right homicide: Aryan Nations member Jason Eugene Bush murders fellow white supremacist, Jonathan Bumstead for being a traitor to the movement as he was Jewish.			
Ideologies:			
Right Wing	1		1
Name:			
Homicide - Pine,CO - 1997-11-12			
Location:			
Pine, CO United States			
Description:			
Jaehnig Denver police shooting			
Ideologies:			
Right Wing, Right Wing - Anti Gov	1		1
Name:			
Homicide - Denver,CO - 1997-11-18			
Location:			
Denver, CO United States			

Description:			
Far-right homicide: Colorado Aryan Nations leader Nathan Thill and skinhead Jeremiah Barnum murder West African Oumar Dia in Denver, CO b/c Thill wanted to rid the world of Black people. Also shot a bystander b/c he thought she was Mexican & a witness.			
Ideologies:			
Right Wing	1		1
Name:			
Homicide - Alma,CO - 1998-02-26			
Location:			
Alma, CO United States			
Description:			
Leask murder of Morrison			
Ideologies:			
Right Wing, Right Wing - Anti Gov	1		1
Name:			
Homicide - Traverse City,MI - 1998-05-12			
Location:			
Traverse City, MI United States			
Description:			
John Charles Clark Police Shooting			
Ideologies:			
Right Wing, Right Wing - Anti Gov	1		1
Name:			
Homicide - Cortez,CO - 1998-05-29			
Location:			
Cortez, CO United States			
Description:			
Three survivalists shoot deputy and escape			
Ideologies:			
Right Wing, Right Wing - Anti Gov	1		1
Name:			
Homicide - Jasper,TX - 1998-06-07			
Location:			
Jasper, TX United States			
Description:			
Far-right homicide: White supremacists John William King, Lawrence Russell Brewer, and Shawn Allen Berry torture and murder James Byrd, Jr., a black man, so they could 'start the Turner Diaries early.'			
Ideologies:			
Right Wing	1		1
Name:			
Homicide - Pahrump,NV - 1998-07-04			
Location:			

Pahrump, NV United States			
Description:			
Far-right homicide: Independent Nazi Skins ambush and murder of anti-racist anti-racist skinheads, one of whom was Black. Leader John Edward Butler convicted in 2000, Melissa Hack pled guilty in 2012, and Ross Hack and Leland Jones were acquitted in 2014.			
Ideologies:			
Right Wing	1		1
Name:			
Homicide - Tampa,FL - 1998-09-13			
Location:			
Tampa, FL United States			
Description:			
Far-right homicide: Tampa Blood & Honour members carried out anti-homeless 'bum rolling' murder of Alfred Williams in Tampa, Florida.			
Ideologies:			
Right Wing	1		1
Name:			
Homicide - Tampa,FL - 1998-09-13			
Location:			
Tampa, FL United States			
Description:			
Far-right homicide: Tampa Blood & Honour members carried out anti-homeless 'bum rolling' murder of Richard Arseneau in Tampa, Florida.			
Ideologies:			
Right Wing	1		1
Name:			
Homicide - Wichita Falls,TX - 1998-10-17			
Location:			
Wichita Falls, TX United States			
Description:			
Far-right homicide: Black man, Zacchaeus Field, shot in anti-Black hate crime while walking in city center by 2 white men, John Matthew Turnbow & Roger Neal Bridges, looking for black man who dated Bridges' ex wife & they shot first black man they saw.			
Ideologies:			
Right Wing	1		1
Name:			
Homicide - Green River,UT - 1998-10-29			
Location:			
Green River, UT United States			
Description:			
WA sniperman/Gulf war veter murders UT road worker			
Ideologies:			
Right Wing	1		1
Name:			

Homicide - Yorkshire,VA - 1999-01-29			
Location:			
Yorkshire, VA United States			
Description:			
Far-right homicide: White supremacist Paul Warner Powell murders Stacey Reed because she was dating a Black teen and he proceeded to rape and attempt to murder Reed's sister right after			
Ideologies:			
Right Wing	1		1
Name:			
Homicide - Peckerwood Creek,AL - 1999-02-19			
Location:			
Peckerwood Creek, AL United States			
Description:			
Far-right homicide: 2 AL men, Charles Butler and Steve Mullins, beat up gay man and set him on fire in anti-gay hate crime.			
Ideologies:			
Right Wing	1		1
Name:			
Homicide - Oakland Park,FL - 1999-02-24			
Location:			
Oakland Park, FL United States			
Description:			
Far-right homicide: Skinhead, Robert Boltuch, shot at inter-racial couple, killing black woman after saying he was going to kill a black person and because she was dating a white man.			
Ideologies:			
Right Wing	1		1
Name:			
Homicide - New Boston,TX - 1999-04-01			
Location:			
New Boston, TX United States			
Description:			
Far-right homicide: Lee Andrew Taylor, a member of the Aryan Brotherhood, killed fellow Black inmate, Donta Green in race battle.			
Ideologies:			
Right Wing	1		1
Name:			
Homicide - St. Petersburg,FL - 1999-04-13			
Location:			
St. Petersburg, FL United States			
Description:			
Far-right homicide: Skinhead, Jessy Joe Roten, shoots outside home of interracial couple, killing biracial daughter in hate crime in St. Petersburg, Florida.			
Ideologies:			
Right Wing	1		1

Name:			
Homicide - Palmer,AK - 1999-05-15			
Location:			
Palmer, AK United States			
Description:			
Man napping in car shoots cop @ welfare check			
Ideologies:			
Right Wing, Right Wing - Anti Gov	1		1
Name:			
Homicide - Marion,IL - 1999-05-18			
Location:			
Marion, IL United States			
Description:			
Sahakian murder of Walker during Aryan Brotherhood war with DC Blacks			
Ideologies:			
Right Wing	1		1
Name:			
Homicide - Fort Worth,TX - 1999-09-15			
Location:			
Fort Worth, TX United States			
Description:			
suspect opened fire during a Christian Youth Rally at a local baptist church before killing himself			
Ideologies:			
Right Wing	1		1
Name:			
Homicide - Denver,CO - 1999-10-03			
Location:			
Denver, CO United States			
Description:			
Patrick Perry anti-racist skinhead murder			
Ideologies:			
Right Wing	1		1
Name:			
Homicide - Corvallis,OR - 1999-10-18			
Location:			
Corvallis, OR United States			
Description:			
Kennedy and Bennett homeless murder			
Ideologies:			
Right Wing	1		1

Name:			
Homicide - Elkhart,IN - 1999-11-17			
Location:			
Elkhart, IN United States			
Description:			
Far-right homicide: Aryan Brotherhood member, Alex Witmer, and prospective AB member, Jason Powell, randomly kill Sasezley Richardson, a black teen, so Powell could earn a spider web tattoo for killing a Black person and join the AB.			
Ideologies:			
Right Wing	1		1
Name:			
Homicide - Chestertown,MD - 1999-12-04			
Location:			
Chestertown, MD United States			
Description:			
Far-right homicide: David Starkey, along with his brother, murders Germaine Clarkson in anti-Black hate crime after which Starkey phoned a friend to say he earned a '13' tattoo for committing a racial killing.			
Ideologies:			
Right Wing	1		1
Name:			
Homicide - Redwood City,CA - 1999-12-11			
Location:			
Redwood City, CA United States			
Description:			
Far-right homicide: White supremacist, Paul Wayne King, murders Brad Davis in anti-black hate crime after Davis walked into a bar with two white female friends.			
Ideologies:			
Right Wing	1		1
Name:			
Homicide - Atlanta,GA - 2000-03-16			
Location:			
Atlanta, GA United States			
Description:			
Jamil Abdullah Al-Amin - formerly known as Black Panther H Rap Brown - shot two police officers who were attempting to serve him with a warrant. One later died of his wounds.			
Ideologies:			
Religious, Religious - Muslim		1	1
Name:			
Homicide - Center Township,PA - 2000-04-28			
Location:			
Center Township, PA United States			
Description:			
Far-right homicide: White supremacist Richard Baumhammers goes on bias-motivated shooting spree, killing a Black man, Garry Lee at the C.S. Kim School of Karate.			

Ideologies:			
Right Wing	1		1
Name:			
Homicide - Mount Lebanon,PA - 2000-04-28			
Location:			
Mount Lebanon, PA United States			
Description:			
Far-right homicide: White supremacist Richard Baumhammers goes on bias-motivated shooting spree, killing his neighbor Anita Gordon, a Jewish woman.			
Ideologies:			
Right Wing, Religious	1		1
Name:			
Homicide - Pittsburgh,PA - 2000-04-28			
Location:			
Pittsburgh, PA United States			
Description:			
Far-right homicide: White supremacist Richard Baumhammers goes on bias-motivated shooting spree, shooting two Indian men, killing Anil Thakur, at the India Grocer			
Ideologies:			
Right Wing	1		1
Name:			
Homicide - Pittsburgh,PA - 2000-04-28			
Location:			
Pittsburgh, PA United States			
Description:			
Far-right homicide: White supremacist Richard Baumhammers goes on bias-motivated shooting spree, killing two Asian men, Ji-ye Sun and Thao 'Tony' Pak Pham at the Ya Fei Chinese Cuisine restaurant			
Ideologies:			
Right Wing	1		1
Name:			
Homicide - New Boston,TX - 2000-05-28			
Location:			
New Boston, TX United States			
Description:			
Far-right homicide: White supremacist James Scott Porter kills inmate in anti-gay/anti-sex offender homicide.			
Ideologies:			
Right Wing	1		1
Name:			
Homicide - Roanoke,VA - 2000-09-22			
Location:			
Roanoke, VA United States			
Description:			

Far-right homicide: 'Christian soldier' Ronald Edward Gay opens fire in The Backstreet cafe, a gay bar, killing Daniel Lee Overstreet, and injuring six in an anti-gay hate crime.			
Ideologies:			
Right Wing	1		1
Name:			
Homicide - Huntington Station,NY - 2001-03-03			
Location:			
Huntington Station, NY United States			
Description:			
Far-right homicide: White supremacist Michael Taffinder carries out a racially-motivated attack when he shoots and kills a Black cabbie & the Black stripper passenger, who was one of many strippers he stalked as part of his white supremacist activities			
Ideologies:			
Right Wing	1		1
Name:			
Homicide - Phoenix,AZ - 2001-05-12			
Location:			
Phoenix, AZ United States			
Description:			
Far-right homicide: White supremacist Tracy Allen Hampton murders Charles Findley, after he identified Hampton in a traffic case and killed Findley's pregnant girlfriend and her unborn child because he believed her child was fathered by a black man			
Ideologies:			
Right Wing	1		1
Name:			
Homicide - Ventura,CA - 2001-06-29			
Location:			
Ventura, CA United States			
Description:			
Far-right homicide: A group of skinheads led by Robert Alan Coffman committed a bias-motivated homicide and robbery when they carried out a 'boot party' on a homeless man, James Clark.			
Ideologies:			
Right Wing	1		1
Name:			
Homicide - Inskip,CA - 2001-07-26			
Location:			
Inskip, CA United States			
Description:			
Bracklow murder of police			
Ideologies:			
Right Wing, Right Wing - Anti Gov	1		1
Name:			
Homicide - Dunlap,CA - 2001-08-21			

Location:			
Dunlap, CA United States			
Description:			
Ramadan Abdur-Rauf Abdullah Law Enforcement Murder			
Ideologies:			
Religious, Religious - Muslim		1	1
Name:			
Homicide - Reno,NV - 2001-08-22			
Location:			
Reno, NV United States			
Description:			
After pulled over in traffic stop, perp flees, barricades himself home then engages in shootout with police			
Ideologies:			
Right Wing, Right Wing - Anti Gov	1		1
Name:			
Homicide - Mesquite,TX - 2001-09-15			
Location:			
Mesquite, TX United States			
Description:			
Far-right homicide: Aryan Brotherhood member Mark Anthony Stroman targets perceived Muslims/Middle Easterners and killed Waqar Hasan in revenge for 9/11 attacks			
Ideologies:			
Right Wing	1		1
Name:			
Homicide - Mesquite,TX - 2001-10-04			
Location:			
Mesquite, TX United States			
Description:			
Far-right homicide: Aryan Brotherhood member Mark Anthony Stroman targets perceived Muslims/Middle Easterners and killed Vasudev Patel in revenge for 9/11 attacks			
Ideologies:			
Right Wing	1		1
Name:			
Homicide - Atlanta,GA - 2002-02-16			
Location:			
Atlanta, GA United States			
Description:			
Killed by suspects prior to the spree in Washington DC; Charged based on time of the incident			
Ideologies:			
Religious, Religious - Muslim		1	1
Name:			

Homicide - Tacoma,WA - 2002-02-16			
Location:			
Tacoma, WA United States			
Description:			
Killed by suspects prior to the spree in Washington DC			
Ideologies:			
Religious, Religious - Muslim		1	1
Name:			
Homicide - Tuscon,AZ - 2002-02-16			
Location:			
Tuscon, AZ United States			
Description:			
Killed by suspects prior to the spree in Washington DC; Matched details on later killings			
Ideologies:			
Religious, Religious - Muslim		1	1
Name:			
Homicide - Portland,OR - 2002-03-21			
Location:			
Portland, OR United States			
Description:			
Prison gang member kills black man on outside			
Ideologies:			
Right Wing	1		1
Name:			
Homicide - El Paso,TX - 2002-04-10			
Location:			
El Paso, TX United States			
Description:			
Far-right homicide: Aryan Circle member Justen Grant Hall murders Arlene Diaz in anti-transgender hate crime.			
Ideologies:			
Right Wing	1		1
Name:			
Homicide - Greensburg,PA - 2002-04-19			
Location:			
Greensburg, PA United States			
Description:			
Far-right homicide: Stormfront user, Ian Andrew Bishop, murders his older brother in part because his brother was gay and in part because his brother sided with their parents when they said he couldn't see his girlfriend.			
Ideologies:			
Right Wing	1		1
Name:			

Homicide - Mesa,AZ - 2002-05-19			
Location:			
Mesa, AZ United States			
Description:			
Far-right homicide: Imperial Royal Guard leaders Hargrave and Boggs carry out hate crime motivated by hatred of immigrants, killing two Hispanic and one Native American employees, during robbery of Jack in the Box, where Hargrave had been fired recently.			
Ideologies:			
Right Wing	1		1
Name:			
Homicide - Tucson,AZ - 2002-06-12			
Location:			
Tucson, AZ United States			
Description:			
Far-right homicide: White separatist David Higdon murdered Phillip Walsted in anti-gay murder.			
Ideologies:			
Right Wing	1		1
Name:			
Homicide - Massillon,OH - 2002-08-02			
Location:			
Massillon, OH United States			
Description:			
Donald Matthews police shooting			
Ideologies:			
Right Wing, Right Wing - Sovereign, Right Wing - Anti Gov	1		1
Name:			
Homicide - Las Vegas,NV - 2002-08-30			
Location:			
Las Vegas, NV United States			
Description:			
2 skins stab driving instructor 128 times and carve swastika in his back			
Ideologies:			
Right Wing	1		1
Name:			
Homicide - St. Louis,MO - 2002-09-01			
Location:			
St. Louis, MO United States			
Description:			
Far-right homicide: Skinhead Kevin Johnson shouts anti-Semitic epithets when he beats Michael Schnelle to death in anti-Jewish hate crime, even though Schnelle was not Jewish.			
Ideologies:			
Right Wing	1		1

Name:			
Homicide - Montgomery,AL - 2002-09-21			
Location:			
Montgomery, AL United States			
Description:			
random targets/victims, dc sniper suspects shot two workers at a liquor store			
Ideologies:			
Religious, Religious - Muslim		1	1
Name:			
Homicide - Baton Rouge,LA - 2002-09-23			
Location:			
Baton Rouge, LA United States			
Description:			
Killed by suspects prior to the spree in Washington DC; Charged based on time of the incident			
Ideologies:			
Religious, Religious - Muslim		1	1
Name:			
Homicide - Wheaton,MD - 2002-10-02			
Location:			
Wheaton, MD United States			
Description:			
random targets/victims, dc sniper suspects shot a man in a grocery store parking lot			
Ideologies:			
Religious, Religious - Muslim		1	1
Name:			
Homicide - Kensington,MD - 2002-10-03			
Location:			
Kensington, MD United States			
Description:			
random targets/victims, dc sniper suspects shot a woman at a gas station vacuuming her van			
Ideologies:			
Religious, Religious - Muslim		1	1
Name:			
Homicide - Rockville,MD - 2002-10-03			
Location:			
Rockville, MD United States			
Description:			
random targets/victims, dc sniper suspects shot a man outside of a car dealership who was mowing the lawn			
Ideologies:			
Religious, Religious - Muslim		1	1

Name:			
Homicide - Rockville,MD - 2002-10-03			
Location:			
Rockville, MD United States			
Description:			
random targets/victims, dc sniper suspects shot a man at a gas station			
Ideologies:			
Religious, Religious - Muslim		1	1
Name:			
Homicide - Silver Spring,MD - 2002-10-03			
Location:			
Silver Spring, MD United States			
Description:			
random targets/victims, dc sniper suspects shot a woman outside of a post office			
Ideologies:			
Religious, Religious - Muslim		1	1
Name:			
Homicide - Washington,DC - 2002-10-03			
Location:			
Washington, DC			
Description:			
random targets/victims, dc sniper suspects shot and killed an elderly gentleman who was walking down the street			
Ideologies:			
Religious, Religious - Muslim		1	1
Name:			
Homicide - Manassas,VA - 2002-10-09			
Location:			
Manassas, VA United States			
Description:			
random targets/victims, the dc snipers shot and killed a man at a gas station in Manassas VA			
Ideologies:			
Religious, Religious - Muslim		1	1
Name:			
Homicide - Fredericksburg,VA - 2002-10-11			
Location:			
Fredericksburg, VA United States			
Description:			
Not a plot: random targets/victims, dc sniper suspects shot and wounded a man that was pumping gas at an Exxon Station			
Ideologies:			
Religious - Muslim		1	1

Name:			
Homicide - Falls Church,VA - 2002-10-14			
Location:			
Falls Church, VA United States			
Description:			
random targets/victims, the dc snipers shot and killed a woman outside of a shopping center			
Ideologies:			
Religious, Religious - Muslim		1	1
Name:			
Homicide - Phoenix,AZ - 2002-10-16			
Location:			
Phoenix, AZ United States			
Description:			
Far-right homicide: After getting kicked out of pool hall, Phoenix skins beat Cole Bailey, Jr. to death in anti-Black hate crime (even though Bailey was not Black) after Bailey looked at them shouting 'white power, white pride.'			
Ideologies:			
Right Wing	1		1
Name:			
Homicide - Aspen Hill,MD - 2002-10-22			
Location:			
Aspen Hill, MD United States			
Description:			
random targets/victims, dc sniper suspects shot a bus driver in the chest killing him			
Ideologies:			
Religious, Religious - Muslim		1	1
Name:			
Homicide - Salinas,CA - 2002-12-14			
Location:			
Salinas, CA United States			
Description:			
Schrock NLR murder of bisexual man			
Ideologies:			
Right Wing	1		1
Name:			
Homicide - Tacoma,WA - 2003-03-23			
Location:			
Tacoma, WA United States			
Description:			
Far-right homicide: White supremacists engage in bashing of homeless man as a gang initiation for members to achieve their red shoelaces and lightning bolts.			
Ideologies:			
Right Wing	1		1

Name:			
Homicide - Portland,OR - 2003-05-23			
Location:			
Portland, OR United States			
Description:			
several suspects were charged with and convicted of killing a 22 year old african american woman in 2003			
Ideologies:			
Right Wing	1		1
Name:			
Homicide - Fremont,MI - 2003-07-07			
Location:			
Fremont, MI United States			
Description:			
MI state trooper shot by militiaman @ standoff			
Ideologies:			
Right Wing, Right Wing - Anti Gov	1		1
Name:			
Homicide - Meridian,MS - 2003-07-08			
Location:			
Meridian, MS United States			
Description:			
Far-right homicide: White supremacist Doug Williams opened fire at an ethics and diversity class he was ordered to attend after threatening and using racial slurs against Black coworkers at Lockheed Martin plant; five of the six murder victims were Black.			
Ideologies:			
Right Wing	1		1
Name:			
Homicide - Shirley,MA - 2003-08-23			
Location:			
Shirley, MA United States			
Description:			
Neo-Nazi kills sex-offender priest			
Ideologies:			
Right Wing	1		1
Name:			
Homicide - Abbeville,SC - 2003-12-08			
Location:			
Abbeville, SC United States			
Description:			
Constitutionalists kill 2 in standoff over land			
Ideologies:			

Right Wing, Right Wing - Sovereign, Right Wing - Anti Gov	1		1
Name:			
Homicide - Dateland,AZ - 2004-01-09			
Location:			
Dateland, AZ United States			
Description:			
Far-right homicide: White supremacists Joshua Aston and Justin Harrison murder Pedro Corzo in anti-Hispanic hate crime in furtherance of a plan to overthrow the government.			
Ideologies:			
Right Wing	1		1
Name:			
Homicide - Hingham,MA - 2005-04-00			
Location:			
Hingham, MA United States			
Description:			
Far-right homicide: White supremacists Eric Jeremy Snow and James Scott Winquist beat two homeless men to death in anti-homeless hate crime.			
Ideologies:			
Right Wing	1		1
Name:			
Homicide - Kingman,AZ - 2005-10-14			
Location:			
Kingman, AZ United States			
Description:			
Prison Beating Death of Deakin			
Ideologies:			
Right Wing	1		1
Name:			
Homicide - Fort Worth,TX - 2005-10-26			
Location:			
Fort Worth, TX United States			
Description:			
Far-right homicide: White supremacist Christopher Wilkins kills Gilbert Vallejo, a Hispanic man, in a dispute over a pay phone in racially-motivated murder two days before carrying out two racially-motivated murders.			
Ideologies:			
Right Wing	1		1
Name:			
Homicide - Fort Worth,TX - 2005-10-28			
Location:			
Fort Worth, TX United States			
Description:			

Far-right homicide: White supremacist Christopher Wilkins kills Willie Freeman and Mike Silva over a drug deal dispute with Freeman in racially-motivated murder two days after committing another hate crime murder. Freeman was Black and Silva was Hispanic.			
Ideologies:			
Right Wing	1		1
Name:			
Homicide - Mays Landing,NJ - 2005-12-16			
Location:			
Mays Landing, NJ United States			
Description:			
Far-right homicide: Atlanic City Skins Walter Dille kills Cindy Cade, a Black woman, in a racially-motivated murder after attempting to rob her.			
Ideologies:			
Right Wing	1		1
Name:			
Homicide - New Port Richey,FL - 2006-03-23			
Location:			
New Port Richey, FL United States			
Description:			
Far-right homicide: Neo-Nazi John Ditullio murdered Kristofer King in anti-gay hate crime when he mistook him for the gay son of neighbor Patricia Wells, who was also attacked because she was white and had Black friends			
Ideologies:			
Right Wing	1		1
Name:			
Homicide - Kingston,TN - 2006-05-11			
Location:			
Kingston, TN United States			
Description:			
Houston brother police murder			
Ideologies:			
Right Wing, Right Wing - Anti Gov	1		1
Name:			
Homicide - Fremont,CA - 2006-08-29			
Location:			
Fremont, CA United States			
Description:			
Omeed Aziz Popal driving rampage spree in Fremont, killing Wilson			
Ideologies:			
Religious, Religious - Muslim		1	1
Name:			
Homicide - Chipley,FL - 2006-11-00			
Location:			

ChIPLEY, FL United States			
Description:			
reed kills black inmate			
Ideologies:			
Right Wing	1		1
Name:			
Homicide - Salt Lake City,UT - 2007-02-12			
Location:			
Salt Lake City, UT United States			
Description:			
Trolley Square Shooting			
Ideologies:			
Religious, Religious - Muslim		1	1
Name:			
Homicide - Lubbock,TX - 2007-07-02			
Location:			
Lubbock, TX United States			
Description:			
Far-right homicide: Mitchell Erin Wachholtz kills Chase Pendleton, a Hispanic Black man, in a 7-11 because he was Black.			
Ideologies:			
Right Wing	1		1
Name:			
Homicide - Brandon,FL - 2007-08-15			
Location:			
Brandon, FL United States			
Description:			
Far-right homicide: White supremacist Michael Allen Phillips kills a Black police officer, Ronald Hamlin Harrison, and communicates 88-14 to officers in standoff after shooting in Brandon, Florida.			
Ideologies:			
Right Wing	1		1
Name:			
Homicide - Reno,NV - 2007-09-03			
Location:			
Reno, NV United States			
Description:			
Far-right homicide: Two white supremacists, Christopher Michael Maciolek and Finley Byrdette Fultz beat James Beasley to death in anti-homeless murder in homeless area of Brick Park in Reno, Nevada.			
Ideologies:			
Right Wing	1		1
Name:			
Homicide - Goldsby,OK - 2007-10-27			

Location:			
Goldsbey, OK United States			
Description:			
Far-right homicide: Two Aryan Brotherhood members, Darrell Lynn Madden and Bradley Qualls, murder Steven Domer, a gay man, in an anti-gay hate crime and a gang initiation rite.			
Ideologies:			
Right Wing	1		1
Name:			
Homicide - Yucaipa,CA - 2007-12-04			
Location:			
Yucaipa, CA United States			
Description:			
Far-right homicide: Hate Filled Skins member, Christopher Daniel Fulmer, engaged in bashing of Hispanics and Blacks, shooting and killing Hispanic man; three suspects arrested and charged as accessory to crime for helping Fulmer escape.			
Ideologies:			
Right Wing	1		1
Name:			
Homicide - West Hazleton,PA - 2008-01-15			
Location:			
West Hazleton, PA United States			
Description:			
Far-right homicide: White supremacist Alan Leitzel, Jr. murders crying biracial infant, Xavier Simmons because he was Black.			
Ideologies:			
Right Wing	1		1
Name:			
Homicide - Oxnard,CA - 2008-02-12			
Location:			
Oxnard, CA United States			
Description:			
Far-right homicide: Middle school student Brandon McInerney possessed a trove of white supremacist literature when he shot and killed a gay classmate, Lawrence King, at E.O. Green Junior High School.			
Ideologies:			
Right Wing	1		1
Name:			
Homicide - Shenandoah,PA - 2008-07-12			
Location:			
Shenandoah, PA United States			
Description:			
Piekarsky et al. Beating Death of Ramirez			
Ideologies:			
Right Wing	1		1

Name:			
Homicide - Bristol,PA - 2008-08-01			
Location:			
Bristol, PA United States			
Description:			
Far-right homicide: Robert Diamond, interested in Nazism, carries out racially-motivated shooting at former workplace where he'd been reprimanded for racial harassment. He killed Angel Guadalupe, a Latino employee, and Reginald Woodson, a Black employee.			
Ideologies:			
Right Wing	1		1
Name:			
Homicide - Apple Valley,CA - 2008-10-15			
Location:			
Apple Valley, CA United States			
Description:			
Far-right homicide: White supremacists Steven Eugene Thurman and Jesse Alvin Cole killed Donald Earl Johnson, a Black man, after they shouted racial slurs at his friend in an argument that escalated.			
Ideologies:			
Right Wing	1		1
Name:			
Homicide - Patchogue,NY - 2008-11-08			
Location:			
Patchogue, NY United States			
Description:			
Far-right homicide: White supremacist Jeffrey Conroy, along with six other teens, engaged in a series of attacks against Hispanic persons in Long Island, NY, ending with the stabbing murder of Ecuadorian immigrant Marcelo Lucero.			
Ideologies:			
Right Wing	1		1
Name:			
Homicide - Woodburn,OR - 2008-12-12			
Location:			
Woodburn, OR United States			
Description:			
Woodburn bank bombing			
Ideologies:			
Right Wing, Right Wing - Anti Gov	1		1
Name:			
Homicide - Woodstock,IL - 2009-01-19			
Location:			
Woodstock, IL United States			
Description:			
a suspect is charged with beating and stabbing to death a homeless man in his apartment			
Ideologies:			

Right Wing	1		1
Name:			
Homicide - Brockton,MA - 2009-01-21			
Location:			
Brockton, MA United States			
Description:			
Far-right homicide spree, 3rd incident: : Keith Luke saw non-white homeless man & shot him to death			
Ideologies:			
Right Wing	1		1
Name:			
Homicide - Brockton,MA - 2009-01-21			
Location:			
Brockton, MA United States			
Description:			
Far-right homicide spree, 1st incident: Keith Luke sought out to kill non-white people. He raped a woman, shot at her (she lived), killed her sister, & shot at (missed) man trying to help sister who died			
Ideologies:			
Right Wing	1		1
Name:			
Homicide - Miramar Beach,FL - 2009-02-26			
Location:			
Miramar Beach, FL United States			
Description:			
Far right homicide: Dannie Baker shoots at hispanic people in apartment unit killing 2, injuring 3			
Ideologies:			
Right Wing	1		1
Name:			
Homicide - Binghamton,NY - 2009-04-03			
Location:			
Binghamton, NY United States			
Description:			
suspect opened fire in his former English language classrom at an education center, before turning the gun on himself			
Ideologies:			
Right Wing, Right Wing - Anti Gov	1		1
Name:			
Homicide - Pittsburgh,PA - 2009-04-04			
Location:			
Pittsburgh, PA United States			
Description:			
a white supremacist suspect is being charged with kiling three police officers and shooting at many others			
Ideologies:			

Right Wing, Right Wing - Sovereign, Right Wing - Anti Gov, Religious	1		1
Name:			
Homicide - Middletton,CT - 2009-05-06			
Location:			
Middletton, CT United States			
Description:			
Slaying of Jewish College Student			
Ideologies:			
Right Wing, Religious	1		1
Name:			
Homicide - Sacramento,CA - 2009-06-03			
Location:			
Sacramento, CA United States			
Description:			
three suspects were charged in the death of a young artist			
Ideologies:			
Right Wing	1		1
Name:			
Homicide - Carmichael,CA - 2009-06-30			
Location:			
Carmichael, CA United States			
Description:			
suspects (one a known white supremacist) arrested and convicted of killing a child molester			
Ideologies:			
Right Wing	1		1
Name:			
Homicide - Paradise,CA - 2009-07-28			
Location:			
Paradise, CA United States			
Description:			
suspect convicted of killing his stepfather			
Ideologies:			
Right Wing	1		1
Name:			
Homicide - N. Palm Springs,CA - 2009-08-28			
Location:			
N. Palm Springs, CA United States			
Description:			
two suspects arrested and charged with the murder of a convicted sex offender			
Ideologies:			

Right Wing	1		1
Name:			
Homicide - Phoenix,AZ - 2009-10-03			
Location:			
Phoenix, AZ United States			
Description:			
Schmidt & Ricci Shoot at Interracial Couple			
Ideologies:			
Right Wing	1		1
Name:			
Homicide - Liberty,TX - 2009-12-25			
Location:			
Liberty, TX United States			
Description:			
Christmas Day Convenience Store Murder			
Ideologies:			
Right Wing	1		1
Name:			
Homicide - South Huntington,PA - 2010-03-29			
Location:			
South Huntington, PA United States			
Description:			
suspect killed a friend of the victim, allegedly so him and his other friend would not have to pay the victim back a drug debt; also anti-black			
Ideologies:			
Right Wing	1		1
Name:			
Homicide - Wichita Falls,TX - 2010-04-20			
Location:			
Wichita Falls, TX United States			
Description:			
Muehlberger Shoots & Kills Donley			
Ideologies:			
Right Wing	1		1
Name:			
Homicide - West Memphis,AR - 2010-05-21			
Location:			
West Memphis, AR United States			
Description:			
two suspects shot and killed two police officers before being shot and killed themselves by police officers an hour later			
Ideologies:			

Right Wing, Right Wing - Sovereign, Right Wing - Anti Gov	1		1
Name:			
Homicide - Atlanta,GA - 2011-03-01			
Location:			
Atlanta, GA United States			
Description:			
White supremacist gang members convicted of racially motivated murder			
Ideologies:			
Right Wing	1		1
Name:			
Homicide - Jackson,MS - 2011-06-26			
Location:			
Jackson, MS United States			
Description:			
Far-right homicide: Group of racist white youth shouted 'White Power' as they murdered James Craig Anderson in an anti-Black hate crime in Jackson Mississippi.			
Ideologies:			
Right Wing	1		1
Name:			
Homicide - Waltham,MA - 2011-09-11			
Location:			
Waltham, MA United States			
Description:			
Global jihadist homicide: Tamerlan Tsarnaev named a suspect in a triple homicide in Waltham, MA on 9/11 anniversary; 2/3 victims confirmed to be Jewish and Tsarnaev disagreed with the lifestyle of the third (his friend); case is still open			
Ideologies:			
Religious - Muslim		1	1
Name:			
Homicide - Eureka,CA - 2011-10-02			
Location:			
Eureka, CA United States			
Description:			
two suspects arrested for murdering a 53 year old man			
Ideologies:			
Right Wing	1		1
Name:			
Homicide - Corvallis,OR - 2011-10-04			
Location:			
Corvallis, OR United States			
Description:			
two suspects arrested for murdering a 19 year old man			

Ideologies:			
Right Wing	1		1
Name:			
Homicide - Tulsa,OK - 2012-04-06			
Location:			
Tulsa, OK United States			
Description:			
suspects charged with an incident of a shooting spree			
Ideologies:			
Right Wing	1		1
Name:			
Homicide - Lafayette,LA - 2012-10-14			
Location:			
Lafayette, LA United States			
Description:			
suspects arrested and charged with 2nd degree murder of a white man for hanging out with black friends			
Ideologies:			
Right Wing	1		1
Name:			
Homicide - Verona,KY - 2013-01-09			
Location:			
Verona, KY United States			
Description:			
Far-right homicide: Two members of the National Socialist Movement, Anthony Baumgartner and Stephen Harkness, along with another neo-Nazi, Jeffrey Allen, killed and dismembered a local drug-dealer to 'cleans the world' of evil			
Ideologies:			
Right Wing	1		1
Name:			
Homicide - Midland City,AL - 2013-01-29			
Location:			
Midland City, AL United States			
Description:			
Far-right homicide: Anti-government extremist, Jimmy Lee Dykes got on a school bus and shot the bus driver so he could kidnap a young boy to keep as a hostage in exchange for air time on the news to air his anti-government grievances			
Ideologies:			
Right Wing, Right Wing - Anti Gov	1		1
Name:			
Homicide - Jonesville,SC - 2013-07-21			
Location:			
Jonesville, SC United States			
Description:			

Far-right homicide: White supremacist couple, Jeremy Lee and Christine Moody, kill Charles and Gretchen Parker because Charles Parker had a sex offending record			
Ideologies:			
Right Wing	1		1
Name:			
Homicide - Moore,OK - 2014-09-24			
Location:			
Moore, OK United States			
Description:			
Homicide: Alton Nolan beheads co-worker			
Ideologies:			
Religious - Muslim		1	1
Name:			
Homicide - Tallahassee,FL - 2014-11-22			
Location:			
Tallahassee, FL United States			
Description:			
Far-right homicide: Anti-government extremist, Curtis Wade Holley, sets his house on fire in a trap to attack law enforcement, killing a police officer, Christopher L. Smith.			
Ideologies:			
Right Wing - Sovereign, Right Wing - Anti Gov	1		1
Name:			
Homicide - Goldsboro,NC - 2015-04-13			
Location:			
Goldsboro, NC United States			
Description:			
Far-right homicide: Neo-Nazi Kenneth Morgan Stancil killed his former boss David Lane because he was gay and claimed that Lane wanted to molest his brother.			
Ideologies:			
Right Wing	1		1
Name:			
Homicide - Gresham,OR - 2016-08-10			
Location:			
Gresham, OR United States			
Description:			
Far-right homicide: White supremacists Russell Orlando Courtier and Colleen Hunt, run Larnell Bruce over with their car in a racially-motivated murder; authorities have charged the couple with a hate crime and they are awaiting trial			
Ideologies:			
Right Wing	1		1
Name:			
Homicide - Fort Wayne,IN - 2016-08-21			
Location:			
Fort Wayne, IN United States			

Description:			
Far-right homicide: Aaryn Wade Snyder, a member of an unnamed white supremacist organization, killed Samuel Hardix in a racially-motivated murder because he was Black.			
Ideologies:			
Right Wing	1		1
Name:			
Homicide - Bow,WA - 2017-07-14			
Location:			
Bow, WA United States			
Description:			
Far-right homicide: Alt-right extremist Lane Davis murders his father, Charles Davis, because he believed the victim to be a leftist and thus, a 'pedophile' (due to belief in conspiracy theories)			
Ideologies:			
Right Wing	1		1
Name:			
Homicide - Reston,VA - 2017-12-22			
Location:			
Reston, VA United States			
Description:			
Far-right homicide: Neo-Nazi Nicholas Giampa kills his girlfriend's parents (and attempts to kill himself) after they convinced her to break up with him because he was a neo-Nazi; Giampa charged in juvenile court and currently incompetent to stand trial.			
Ideologies:			
Right Wing	1		1
Name:			
Homicide - Highlands Ranch,CO - 2017-12-31			
Location:			
Highlands Ranch, CO United States			
Description:			
Far-right homicide: Riehl (anti-police) attack on several police officers (1 killed, 4 injured) and civilians (2 shot) - Motive unclear, major mental health issues			
Ideologies:			
Right Wing, Right Wing - Anti Gov	1		1
Name:			
Homicide - Foothill Ranch,CA - 2018-01-03			
Location:			
Foothill Ranch, CA United States			
Description:			
Far-right homicide: Atomwaffen Division member Samuel Lincoln Woodward stabbed his Jewish gay friend to death in an anti-gay murder and left him in a grave in Orange County, CA.			
Ideologies:			
Right Wing	1		1
Name:			
Homicide - Murfreesboro,TN - 2018-03-17			

Location:			
Murfreesboro, TN United States			
Description:			
Far-right homicide: Carothers (Christian Identity) murder of Miller (African American) in VA assisted living home for racist motive			
Ideologies:			
Right Wing	1		1
Name:			
Homicide - Pittsburgh, PA - 2018-08-19			
Location:			
Pittsburgh, PA United States			
Description:			
Far-right homicide: White supremacist Joden Rocco stabs Dulane Cameron in racially motivated murder.			
Ideologies:			
Right Wing	1		1
Total	170	22	192
%	89%	11%	



About Americans for Intelligence Reform

In the summer of 2017, Mr. Brad Johnson founded the non-profit organization Americans for Intelligence Reform to create awareness for political corruption and diminished capabilities within the intelligence community and to raise support CIA families who have lost a family member in the performance of their duties. Mr. Johnson interviews on various news programs. He also speaks at universities, churches and other functions.

Mr. Johnson retired as a Senior Operations Officer and Chief of Station with the Central Intelligence Agency's Directorate of Operations. He has served domestically and abroad with numerous assignments often during periods of armed conflict. He has served overseas in direct support of the War against Terrorism.

Mr. Johnson is a certified senior expert in Counterintelligence issues with extensive direct experience in the field. He is a senior expert in surveillance and surveillance detection issues. He has proven expertise in dangerous operational environments with the highest level of training and extensive direct experience in tradecraft for dangerous areas. His proven expertise also extends to denied operational environments (most difficult and restrictive) with the highest levels of training offered anywhere in the USG or the world and extensive direct experience. Mr. Johnson managed the overseas portion of the Persons Indicted For War Crimes (PIFWC) program and has served overseas as Chief of Station multiple times.

About the Author

Christopher C. Hull, Ph.D., a Senior Fellow at Americans for Intelligence Reform, is President of Issue Management, Inc., a boutique public affairs firm that runs grassroots policy campaigns, including in the national security space. Dr. Hull has held politics and policy positions including serving as a Chief of Staff and Press Secretary in the U.S. House of Representatives, a foreign affairs and trade legislative assistant in the U.S. Senate, an executive and researcher in two major think tanks, and the majority caucus staff director of the Iowa State Senate.

Dr. Hull holds a doctorate in government with distinction from Georgetown University and an undergraduate degree *magna cum laude*, also in government, from Harvard University. He is the author of *Grassroots Rules: How the Iowa Caucuses Help Elect American Presidents*, published by Stanford University Press in November, 2007. He has been published or quoted in television, print, radio and online outlets including the New York Times, Washington Post, CNN, The Wall Street Journal, Fox News, USA Today, NPR, MSNBC, Bloomberg, Reuters, National Journal, CNBC, The Hill, Hotline, New York Newsday and U.S. News & World Report.